

Matiyu

Matiyu beleñ mere igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyinj

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 ¹Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asanjde katiŋbe gahade:

²Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak. Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.

Munaj Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itinjya gote miliŋbe Tamar.

Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.

Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaj Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.

Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.

⁷ Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Hesekia.

¹⁰ Hesekia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.

11 Irkeb Yosaia urmiļbe Yehoiakinya kuliļ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliļ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niļ fulenja mar beleļ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meteļ marmij yirniļ yeļ Babilon yukamiļ.

12 Be, Babilon yukamiļ go mulgaļ heļ naŋamde kwamiļ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiļ Sealtiel mijyaļ hiriļ. Sealtiel urmiļbe Serubabel.

13 Serubabel urmiļbe Abiut. Abiut urmiļbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiļbe Aso.

14 Be, Aso urmiļbe Sadok. Sadok urmiļbe Akim. Akim urmiļbe Eliut.

15 Eliut urmiļbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiļbe Matan. Matan urmiļbe Yekop.

16 Irkeb Yekop urmiļbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu^a gogo forok yiriļ.

17 Ningeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriļ goyen asi basaŋmiļ yagobe tumjaļ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niļ mar beleļ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiļde goyenter wor asi basaŋmiļ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaļ hiriļde gor wor 14 po.

Maria beleļ Yesu kawaļ kiriyiļ (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawaļ hiriļ gobe gahade: miliļ Mariabe Yosep niļ tubul teļ untek yeļ merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumjaļ ma heŋya biļ yan hiriļ. Irkeb Yosep beleļ keneļ bebak tiyyiļ. Goyenpoga diriļ gobe Holi Spirityen tareļde Maria biŋde forok yiriļ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamneļ nuryiļ. **19** Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliļde merem moŋ geb, goyen keneļbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heļ heļ ge igiļ ma nurdeb bada heļ datha mat kura balmiļ tubul timewoļ yeļ nurde hinhin. **20** Goyenbe goke dufay heļ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoļ beleļ mitere forok yeļbe inyiļ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria teļ teļ niļ al beleļ datha wet kura gineļ gineļ niļ kafura heļ bada ma hawayiļ. Diriļ biŋde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareļde forok yiuļ. **21** Ningeb biŋde hi gobe diriļ al diriļ kawaļ kiryeļ. Yeļ beleļ gab alya bereyamiļ mata buluļ teļ haŋ bana mat yumulgaļ tiyyeļ. Ningeb dejenme ‘Yesu’^b inayiļ,” inyiļ.

22 Be, mata kuruļ gabe Doyaļ Al Kuruļ beleļ mere basaļ almiļ momoļ irke basaļ heļ tagalyiļ goyen gogo forok yiriļ. **23** Mere tiyyiļ gobe gahade: “Bere fojeļ kura alya ma kuļ hitiļ beleļ biļ heļbe diriļ al diriļ kura kawaļ kiryeļ. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayiļ,” inyiļ. Immanuel gote miļbe ‘Al Kuruļbe neŋya hite’.

^a **1:16** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miļbe alya bereya Al Kuruļ hitte Yumulgaļ teļ teļ Al. ^b **1:21** Deje gote miļbe “Dumulgaļ teļ teļ Al”.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiñde mat huwardeb Al Kuruñyen miyoj
belej sañij po mere iryij gwahade po Maria goyen tej yamiñde kuriñ.
²⁵ Goyenbe yenejya ma ferde hinaryum. Kuñ kuñbe Maria gobe dirij al
dirij kawañ kiriyij. Irkeb Yosep belej “Yesu” inyij.

Nanja yenej bebak tej tej mar Yesu kinniñ yeq wayamiñ

2 ¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nañare niñ doyañ al kuruj hininya Yudia
naña bana goj niñ taun dirjej kura Betlehem gor kawañ hiriñ.
Be, dirij go kawañ hiriñ kamereb naña wañ wañ belej niñ mar kura
Yerusalem taunde wayamiñ. Mel gobe dinambe yenejbe kame da mata
kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak tej hanjen mar. ² Be, mel go wañbe
gusuñaj hamiñ. “Yudia nañare niñ doyañ al kuruj hiyyen al gayamun
ga forok yiyyen gobe dare hi? Naña wañ wañ belej mat dinambemiñ
kenejbe doloj irniñ yeq gago wayhet,” yamiñ.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirij gore kame kuruj hej asogo
nirde gasuñne tiyyeñ,” yeqbe kafura hiriñ. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar
wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirij goke tej kanduk buluñ kura
forok yiyyen yeq kafura hamiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belej Al Kuruj doloj ird
ird mata doyañ marte karkuwañyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya
hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawañ hiyyen?” yinej gusuñaj yiryij.
⁵ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Yudia nañare niñ taun Betlehem gor kawañ hiyyen.
Al Kuruñyen mere basañ al kura belejbe gahade kayij:

6 ‘Be, deñj Betlehem niñ mar,
deñj hitte al kura forok yeq nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyañ
al kuruj hiyyen.

Irkeb deñtiñ dirjej goyen kuruj hiyyen.

Ningeb deñbe Yudia naña bana goj niñ al deñem yañ mar gote
folek,’ yitiñ hi.

Maika 5:2

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamiñ.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirij gobe daha naña kawañ hiriñ goyen bebak
tiye yeqbe naña wañ wañ belej niñ al karwo dinambe yenej bebak tej
tej mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha naña wor po dinambe goyen
forok yiyyen?” yinkeb gwaha naña kintij inej momoñ iramiñ. ⁸ Irkeb
Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunañ. Kuñbe dirij goke keñkela
po nañkennayiñ. Kenejbe araj po wañ momoñ nirnayiñ. Irkeb ne wor
kuñbe doloj irej,” yinyij.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuniñ yeq
kwamiñ. Irkeb dinambe naña wañ wañ belej kenamiñ goyen naña kota
mehej hej kuñbe dirij hinjin ya turte gor bada hiriñ. ¹⁰ Dinambe gore
gwaha tike kenejbe mel go amanejñ nuramiñ. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkuñ
dirinya miliñya goyen yenejbe dokolhoñ yuguluñ tej dirij goyen doloj
iramiñ. Irdeb det kura dirij go unniñ yeq yawayamiñ goyen hol yirdeb

unamiñ. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamiñ tej hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamjeñ igiñ wor po yawayamiñ goyen unamiñ. ¹² Be, Al Kuruñyen miyoñ belej mitere, “Mulgañ hej Herot hitte ma kunaiñ,” yinej hayhay yiriyij. Irkeb belej hoyaj mat nañam kwamiñ.

Yosep belej Yesuya miliñ Mariaya yade Isip kuriñ

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kuruñyen miyoñ belej mitere Yosep hitte forok yejbe, “Herot belej diriñ gayen maymeke kami yej nañkenej tiya. Niñgeb huwarde diriñya miliñya gayen yade busaharde Isip nañare kuñ goj hinayij. Irdeb ne po doyaj nirde hinayij. Mulgañ henañ dinmeke gab mulgañ henayij,” inyij. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go biñ bak yeke huwardeb wawuj goyen po ire miliñya go yadeb busaharde Isip nañare kwamiñ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyaj hemajbe naña wañ wañ belej niñ mar gobe usi nirañ yej nurdeb biñ ar wor po yiriñ. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuñ mukjeñ biñyañ bana goj niñ al diriñ dirjeñ damam irawa mat bam belej gobe tumñañ gasa yirke kamnañ yej fuleja marmiñ hulyañ yiriyij. Gobe naña wañ wañ belej niñ mar belej hañkapyä wor po nañamde dinambe kenamiñde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyaj hejbe gogo, “Diriñbe damam irawa mat bam belejbe gasa yirnayij,” yinyij. Go tiyyij gobe bikkej Al Kuruñyen mere basañ al Yeremaia belej yiriñ goyen forok yiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade:

“Al belej al kura Rama taunde biñ misiñ katej esej obam tej epte
ma tej hike nuramiñ.

Esej gobe Resel belej dirjeñ wej kamde pasi hamiñ goke esej
hinhin.

Niñgeb al kura belej yolja irke bada hetek moj,” yitiñ hi.

Yeremaia 31:15

Be, Yosepya diriñmiñmiñya go kuñ Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamij. Irke gab mulgañ hamiñ. Go tiyamiñ gobe Doyañ Al Kuruñ belej, “Urnebe Isip naña tubul tej wañ wañ niñ hoy irmij,”^c yiriñ goyen mere basañ almiñ Hosea mere irke basañ hej tagalyij goyen gogo forok yiriñ.

Yosepya diriñmiñmiñyabe Israel nañare mulgañ hamiñ

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyañ Al Kuruñyen miyoñ belej Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yejbe, ²⁰ “Yosep, diriñ ga mayniñ yej hinhan marbe kamaj. Niñgeb huwarde ire miliñya yade Israel nañare mulgañ henayij,” inyij. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire miliñya goyen yade mulgañ hej Israel kwamiñ. ²² Goyenbe al kura belej, “Akelaus belej naniñde gasuñ tej Yuda nañare niñ doyaj al kuruñ Herot^d hiyuñ,” yeke nurdeb

^c 2:15-18 Hosea 11:1 ^d 2:22 Herot gobe Israel doyaj irde hinhan doyaj mar karkuwaj gote deje.

kafura hej gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon belej, "Galili nañare kunayin," inkeb Galili kwamiñ. ²³Kuñbe taun kura Nasaret inej hanýende gor keperamiñ. Gobe bikkej Al Kuruñ belej, "Nasaret niñ al inej hinayin," yirin goyen mere basaj marmiñ mere yirkeb basaj hej tagalamiñ gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yon Baptais belej mere tagalde hinhin
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

3 ¹Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inej hinhan goyen Yudia nañare sawsawa po kuruñ naña bana goj wanje saba tagal tagal miñ uryin. ²Saba tej hinhin gobe gahade: "Al Kuruñ belej alya bereyamiñ doyaj yirtek nalube bikkej binde hihi. Ningeb yej yufuk bana hitek yej nurde hañ kenem mata buluñtiñ yubul tej yej ge bitiñ mulgañ henayin," yinej hinhin. ³Metej goyen tej hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikkej Al Kurunyen mere basaj al Aisaia belej gaha yirin:

"Sawsawa po kuruñ naña bana goj al kura forok yejbe alya bereya belej Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

'Doyañ Al Kurunyen belej kernaj.'

Belejmiñ sope irde huwa irnañ,' yej hiyen," yej kayyiñ.

Aisaia 40:3

⁴Be, al gote ulijhorbe dapja kamel wuynej belej irtiñ goyen hor irdeb dapja sikken gore po kañmiñ irde ulijhor goyen mal temdere gitu irde hiyen. Irdeb biñgemiñbe gusuya yalanju fimiñya po nene hiyen.

⁵Irkeb Yudia naña bana goj niñ taun kuruñ Yerusalemya naña bana goj niñ taun hoyaj hoyanyabe Yodan fe sija bana goj niñ marya kuruñ goyen Yon hitte kuñbe ⁶mata buluñmiñ ge Al Kuruñ pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷Be, Yuda marte tikula sanij po gama irde hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belej al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenejbe, "Dejbe mata buluj po tej hañ gega, mali baptais tiniñ yej wayhan? Dej gab dufaytiñ buluj wor po kunere dirjeñ wej yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentek yej nurde hañ? Ganuj belej gwaha dinuj? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin geb! ⁸Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yej nurde hañ kenem mata buluñtiñ yubul tej yej ge bitiñ mulgañ hañ gote iginej Al Kuruñ diliñde mata igij huwak goyen po tej hinayin. ⁹Irde dindikej ge yej, 'Nejbe Abraham dirjeñ wej,' ma yej hinayin. Al Kuruñbe igij hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirjeñ wej yiryej geb, mata buluñtiñ ma yubul tinayiñbe meretij gobe miñ miñmon wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰Be, saporbe bikkej he miñde kerd kerd niñ ep irtiñ hi yara Al Kuruñ belej mata buluñtiñ gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginej ma hej hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin

go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dakira teŋ kak alare dimiyyen.

11 “Nebe mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, goyen wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ. 12 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit igineŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ igineŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde igineŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeŋbe yade kumga tiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde hinaiŋ marbe kak hugiŋeŋ hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ,” inyinj.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu baptais iryiŋ

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleŋ baptais niri yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat Yodan fete kuriŋ. 14 Wake keneŋbe Yon beleŋ pet teŋbe, “Ge beleŋ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul mat, ‘Yeŋ beleŋ baptais niri,’ yeŋ ne hitte wayha?” inyinj. 15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mekerke haŋkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumŋaŋ deyya beleŋ kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyeŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyinj. Irkeb Yon beleŋ fe alare tukuŋ baptais iryiŋ.

16 Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe tubul teŋ siŋare wayyiŋ. Wakeb goyare goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋeŋ teŋ yeŋ hende keperke yiŋgeŋ kinyiŋ. 17 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunye wor po. Yeŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurde hime,” yiriŋ.

Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 1 Be, baptais tiriŋ go kamereb Uŋgura Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uri yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ bul irde sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ. 2 Be, naŋkahalya wawuŋya 40 gayen biŋge kutŋare hin hin. Niŋgeb go kamereb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ. 3 Irkeb tuŋaŋ urtek al beleŋ waŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe hora ga yinke beret henaj,” inyinj. 4 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen asaŋde, ‘Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere titiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde saŋiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Munaj biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ gwahade katiŋ hi,” inyinj.

5 Go kamereb Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu go Jerusalem Al Kurunyen taun ineŋ haŋyende gor tukuybe Al Kurunyen ya balem kuruŋ goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryiŋ. 6 Irkeb sopte po inyinj. “Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Al Kuruj belej ge niŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyan yirke waŋ haniŋde
ganarkeb solok yawayiŋ goyen
hora uŋkureŋ belej muŋ kura kahaŋge umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi.
Tikij 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kuruj Urmiŋ keneŋbe solok yawa,” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tuŋaŋ ma urayiŋ. Yeŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruj geb,’ yeŋ asanđe katiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.

8 Be, kura goya po tuŋaŋ ure yeŋbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunjde kura gor
tukuŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaj belej naŋa doyaŋ yirde haŋ goya
tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋya kuruj goyen tumŋaŋ ikala iryij. 9 Ikala irdeb,
“Dokolhoŋge yuguluŋ teŋ doloŋ nirke gab det kuruj yenha gayen yubul teŋ
gunenj,” inyiŋ. 10 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asanđebe, ‘Al
Kuruj po ga Doyaŋ Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po heŋbe yeŋ po doloŋ
irde hayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 11 Gwaha inkeb Uŋgura go
tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ belej waŋ Yesu faraŋ uramiŋ.

Yesu belej Galili naŋare meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ
(*Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*)

12 Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais teŋ fere teŋ koyare keramiŋ mere
momorj goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. 13 Kuŋ Nasaret
tiyuŋde hinhin. Muŋ kura hitŋej teŋbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuŋ gor
hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kuruj goyen siŋare Sebulunya
Naptaliyat megeŋde hinhin. 14 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurij gobe Al
Kuruj belej mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia momorj irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ
goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

- 15 “Sebulun megeŋya Naptali megeŋyabe Galili makaŋde kurkuŋ
kurkuŋ belej kurunjde har.
Yeŋbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan har. Megeŋ gabe Galili naŋa bana har.
Goŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan manaj goŋ haŋ.
16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruj ma nurde uneŋ mata buluŋ bana po heŋ
kidoma bana hitŋej teŋ hanjen goyen hulsi kuruj kura kennayiŋ.
Al kidoma bana heŋ kamtiŋ yara hanjen gobe
hulsi goyen forok yekte ureŋ bana hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*
17 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam heŋyabe saba tagal tagal meteŋmiŋ miŋ
uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek
nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ kura hoy yiryiŋ
(*Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*)

18 Be, Galili makaŋ fereŋyaŋ goyen kuŋ henyabe Saimon deŋem
kurabe Pitaya kuliŋ Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyinj. Ire

itiŋya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar. ¹⁹Kuŋ yeneŋbe yinyiŋ. “Wayyi. Waŋ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²⁰Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yago yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹Muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe ire itiŋya hoyaj Yemsya Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya hakware heŋ kamaŋmiŋ sope yirde hike ²²yeneŋbe hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb ire itiŋya gore wor naniŋ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryiŋ

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen manaj goyen guram yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan. ²⁴Irkeb yeŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen Siria naŋare niŋ mar wor nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yeŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Alya bereya uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ miŋyaŋ, unŋuram yaŋ, bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ, tonaj kukuwa miŋyaŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋya goyen yad wayamiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yiryiŋ. ²⁵Be, Galili naŋa, Dekapolis^e naŋa, Yudia naŋa, Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor niŋ marya budam waŋ Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 ¹Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋbe doŋdoŋeŋde hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Komatmiŋ yago wor yeŋ hinhinde gor hurkamiŋ. ²Irkeb sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikeŋbe epte moŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amajeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁴ “Al Kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge kanduklŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ yurum yiryęŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amajeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁵ “Al kura neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ haŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ gayen yunke yende hiyyeŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amajeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya biŋgeya niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak goyen yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

^e 4:25 Dekapolis gote miŋbe “10 taun haŋ.”

Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde hinayiŋ.

7 "Al kura al hoyaq niŋ bunijen nurde yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruj
wor bunijen nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ."

Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde hinayiŋ.

8 "Al kura bijde dufay buluŋ ma kerde haŋ marbe Al Kuruj keneŋ
hinayiŋ."

Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde hinayiŋ.

9 "Al kura fulęjaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ mata forok
irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruj beleŋ diriŋne weŋ yinyeŋ."

Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde hinayiŋ.

10 "Al kura Al Kuruj diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hike al hoyaq beleŋ
buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ."

Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde hinayiŋ.

11 "Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde
buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen ultinđe irde hinayiŋ.
Goyenbe goke ma nurde amarŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote
muruŋgembe Al Kuruj beleŋ kuruj dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amarnej nurde
hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ. Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. "Deŋbe al haŋ kuruŋ gate faw yara. Fawbe
meteŋ miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋbe dahan mat
sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb
al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ."

14 "Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate hulsi yara. Taun kuruŋ
kura donđonđe hi gobe epte ma banare hiyeŋ. 15 Gwahade goyen po al
kura epte ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koroŋ po aw uryeŋ. Gwahade yarab
teŋ hende biŋguŋ irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumjaŋ hulsire
hinayiŋ. 16 Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kuruj diliŋde
mata wukkeŋ goyen al yikala yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe Al Kuruj saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ."

Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ ire yeŋ wamiriŋ

17 "Be, moŋgo ne gayen nenerje dufaytiŋdeb, 'Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen sabaya
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeŋ wayyiŋ,' yeŋ
ma nurnayiŋ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titjeŋbe mere gote
miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnaŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. 18 Fudinde wor po
dineŋ hime. Megeŋya naŋkiŋya hiriryen goya goyen sabamiŋ gote mere bilmiiŋ
katiaŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyerŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote iginerŋ

tumjaŋ forok yenayin. ¹⁹Ningeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meterjen moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyaj wor go goya gama irde ma inyēŋ al gobe Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ dejen moŋ hiyyen. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyaj saba yiryen al gobe Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ dejen kuruj wor po hiyyen. ²⁰Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Den mata huwak teŋ hinayin goyen Farisi maryā Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹“Be, bikkeŋbe Moseyen sabareb taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munaŋ al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murunjem buluŋ tiyyen,’ yintiŋ goyen dejenbude nurde hanjen gogo. ²²Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura kadom ineq tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moŋ,’ inyeŋ wor merem yaŋ heŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwaryen. Irde al kura belej kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyeŋbe kak alare kuyen.

²³“Ningeb Al Kuruj galak ire yeŋ altare gor det yukuŋ heŋyab kadge kura belej buluŋ nudt guntiŋ goyen bege bak yekeb ²⁴detge go alta diliŋ mar gor po yubul teŋ kuŋ kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruj galak irayin.

²⁵“Be, al kura merem yaŋ girde merere gukuŋ hikeyab arau po kanduktirij go belen kuŋ heŋya sope iriŋyen. Mongo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nudt nudt al belej gade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde giryen. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ belej gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kat siŋare kweŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade keraiŋ gintiŋ goyen tumjaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yaŋbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaj ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyaj ma duwan yirde hinayin,’ yitiŋ. ²⁸Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura bere kura keneŋ gwaha irmewoŋ yeŋ biŋ huwaryen gobe bikkeŋbere hoyajya duwan teŋ teŋ mata buluŋ goyen biŋde tiyyen. ²⁹⁻³⁰Mongo ulge kurhan kura belej mata buluŋ tike ulge tumjaŋ kak alare kwak geb, buluŋ tiyyen go po teŋ siŋa irayin. Delge yase belej mata buluŋ tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belej mata buluŋ tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira teŋ teŋ mata

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹“Be, dejenbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe takira teŋ teŋ asar kaŋ haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yeŋ hike nurde hanjen.

³²Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: al kura berem go al hoyaq ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyeq. Takira tike bere go kuq al hoyaq tiyyeqbe bere goya uq gerger goya Al Kuruj diliinde leplep mata teq har yeq yinyeq. Goyenbe Al Kuruj beleq uq bikkek gore yirke tahar yeq uq bikkek go miijge iryeq.” yinyiq.

Bija teq teq mata

³³Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiq: “Bikkeq Moseyen sabarebe taytiq yago, ‘Bija teq henja usi ma teq hinayiq. Al Kuruj hitte bija teqbe bija tiyayiq goyen po gama irayiq,’ yintiq goyen deq wor nurde hanjen gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: naqkiqbe Al Kurujyen maroro gasuq. Irde megenje yende kahaj kerd kerd gasuq. Irde Yerusalembe Doyaq Al Kuruj gote taun. Niqgeb bija tiniq yeq goya det goyen goya deje ma yurnayiq. ³⁶Tonantiq yuwaljen ujkureq kura goyen tarentiqde epte ma umqam hoyaq irnayiq. Niqgeb bija teqya tonantiq ma deje urnayiq. ³⁷Hugijeq mere fudinde po yeq hinayiq. Niqgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayiq. Munaj fudinde moq keneqebe ‘Fudinde moq,’ po yenayiq. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayiqbe mere gobe Al Buluj hitte mat wayyeq.

Wol heq heq mata (Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸“Be, mere kurabe gahade yeq hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura beleq delge upul tikeb ge beleq wor wol heq diliq upul tiyayiq. Irde misiqje yufele tikeb ge beleq wor wol heq misiq yufele tiyayiq,’ yitiq. ³⁹Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: al kura buluq dirke goya matamiq go wol ma hawayiq. Al kura waq ulunge yase beleq seq gurke goya wol ma heq kurhan wor tigiri teq unayiq. ⁴⁰Irde al kura uliuhorge goke po teq merere gereq tikeb bunijeq irde meje dibage manaj unayiq. ⁴¹Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne teq 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faraj ure yeq nurde kandukmiq teq tebaq 1 kilomita kwayiq. ⁴²Irdeb al kura det kuraq amu heq gusujaq girkeb mali po teq unayiq. Munaj al kura waq detge kura beljeq tewe ginkeya ga basiqa ma irayiq.

Asogo (Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³“Be, mere kurabe gahade yeq hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtiq yago niqj amajeq nurd yuneq hinayiq. Irde asogotiqbe buluq buluq yirde hinayiq,’ yitiq. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: Al Kurujbe al igijya buluqya tumlajande naqaya kigarijya yuneq hiyen. Niqgeb asogotiq ge amajeq nurd yuneq hinayiq. Irde buluq buluq dirde hinayiq mar gobe Al Kuruj beleq faraj yuri yeq Al Kuruj gusujaq irde

hinayıñ. Gogabe deňbe Al Kuruň tareňmiň kuruň wor po gote dirňeň weň igitň hinayıñ. ⁴⁶Be, al kura deň ge amaňeň nurde duneň hinayıñ mar goke po amaňeň nurnayıňbe Al Kuruň beleň gote murungem dunyeň yeň nurde haň? Moň. Teks yad yad marbe mata buluň mar yineň haňyen goyen wor kadom ge amaňeň nurde igitň igitň yirde haňyen. ⁴⁷Yuda mar moň al miň hoyan wor kadom mere gird teň igitň igitň yirde haňyen. Niňgeb kadtıň yago po mere yirde igitň igitň yirde hinayıňbe matatiňbe mel gote folek yeň nurde haň? Moň. ⁴⁸Nantiň Al Kuruň tareň miňyaň gobe huwak wor po geb, deň dirňeň weň wor gwahade go po huwak hinayıñ,” yinyiň.

Al faraň yurd yurd mata

6 ¹Be, Yesu beleň sopte gaha yinyiň: “Be, Al Kuruň diliňde mata igitň teň hiniň yeňbe keňkela dufay heň ga mata teň hinayıñ. Al denke po ga mata teň hiniň ma yeň hinayıñ. Gwaha tinayıňbe Adotıň Al Kuruň saňiň miňyaň gore matatiň gote murungem ma dunyeň. ²Usi marbe al beleň deneň turuň dirnaň yeňbe al buniyeň faraň yurniň yeň gabu yayaň, kurabe beleňyaň huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata teň haňyen. Goyenbe deň goya gwaha ma teň hinayıñ. Fudinde wor po dineň hime. Matamiň gote murungembe al beleň turuň yirde hinayıñ goya go po tenayıň. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³Niňgeb al buniyeň kura faraň yurniň yeňbe balmiň po mata teň hinayıñ. Hantiň yase beleň mata igitň kura tike goya hantiň tapa beleň go ma nuryeň. ⁴Gwahade goyen po al buniyeň faraň yurniň yeňbe al ma deneň hikeya faraň yurde hinayıñ. Irkeb Nantiň Al Kuruň tareň miňyaň gore al faraň yurd yurd mata banare teň hinayıñ gote murungem dunyeň.

Al Kuruň mere ird ird mata

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Be, usi marbe Al Kuruň mere irniň yeňbe al deneň turuň dirnaň yeň gabu yayaň, kurabe beleň kogorhoňyaň al budam kuň waj teň haňyende gor huwarde Al Kuruň mere irde haňyen. Goyenbe deň goya gwaha ma teň hinayıñ. Fudinde dineň hime. Matamiň gote murungembe al beleň turuň yirde hinayıñ goyare gog po tenayıň. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶Niňgeb Al Kuruň mere irniň yeňbe yatiň bana hurkuň yame tarje Nantiň Al Kuruň banare hi goyen mere irde hinayıñ. Gogab Nantiň beleň banare heň balmiň mata teň hinayıñ goyen deneňbe gote murungem dunyeň.

⁷“Yuda mar moň al miň hoyan beleň uňguramıň doloň yirde heňya mereniniň nurnayıň yeň mere sobamde po yeň tebaň teň haňyen. Goyenbe deňbe Al Kuruň mere irniň yeň goya gwaha ma teň hinayıñ. ⁸Adotıň Al Kuruňbe deň beleň gusunjaň ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde

haŋ yeq nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹Niŋgeb Al Kuruj mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeq hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kuruj wor po.

Hugiŋeŋ turuŋ girde hitek.

10 Gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayiŋ.

Irdeb dufayger metej teŋ gote igineŋ ge hayende gor igiŋ wor po
forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,
megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiŋ.

11 Irdeb haŋkayen biŋgebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe gwahade
po duneŋ hayiŋ.

12 Irdeb al hoyaq beleŋ buluŋ dirke mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hityen
gwahade goyen po,
mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ hayiŋ.

13 Irdeb dubul tike tuŋaŋ buluŋ bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Buluŋ haniŋde mat dumulgarŋ tiyayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb al kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ.
Gogab Adotiq tareŋmiŋ kuruj gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

15 Munaŋ al kura buluŋ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiq tareŋmiŋ
kuruj gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

Biŋge kutja ird ird mata

16 “Be, usi marbe biŋge kutja irde heŋyabe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam
tikeb al beleŋ yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ yeq dennan yeq nurde
mata teŋ hanjen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ
gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe
hubu wor po. **17**Niŋgeb biŋge kutja irde heŋyabe fe gemde tonantiq par
teŋ kutjare hite yara ma teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. **18**Gogab biŋge kutjare hinayiŋ
goyen al beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ yeq ma deneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiq
banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen
gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Megen niŋ samuŋ

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ, kurab kawe mar
beleŋ kawe dirnayiŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb
dindikeŋ ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayiŋ. **20**Gwahade
yarabe samuŋtiŋ goyen yade al faraq yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruj
beleŋ gote muruŋgem iginj wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde
yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. **21**Dufaytiŋ
kurunjbe samuŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

22 “Be, diltiŋbe ultinjde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ iginj hinayiŋbe hulsire
haŋ yara Al Kurunyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ

hinayin geb, hej hejtij igit wor po hiyyej. ²³Munaŋ diltij buluŋbe samuŋmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayin geb, hej hejtij gobe kidoma beleŋ po aw duryej. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinaiyibet hej hejtijbe buluŋ wor po hiyyej. ²⁴Albe epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋejbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amajeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋajde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ.

Hej heŋge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Megen gar henja daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulniniŋdebe da yade umja teŋ hitek yeŋbe hej hejtij ge uguŋ po ma dufay hej hinayin. Biŋgebe igit gega, gore po epte ma hej hejtij igit iryen. Ultiŋ umja manaj gwahade po ultiŋ igit ma iryen. ²⁶Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaj beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ wasak tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb. ²⁷Deŋ gayen kura megen gar hej hej niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋbe igit nalutij goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyaŋde hinayin? Epte moŋ.

²⁸“Irde daniŋ geb ultiŋ umja niŋ uguŋ po dufay hej hanjen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yeneŋmiŋ igit muŋ wor po goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umja niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umja kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igit wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Haŋka hinayin, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umja yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ ulniniŋ umja ma gitik teŋ dunyen yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay hej hanj? Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde hanj. ³¹Niŋgeb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniŋ umja titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma hej hinayin. ³²Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde hanj gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay hej goke kandukjien nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotij Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaj gobe det goke nurde hanj yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen. ³³Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirda dirdya mata huwak teŋ teŋya niŋ wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayin kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyen. ³⁴Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeŋ

goke dufay ugūn po ma heŋ hinayıŋ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeŋ nurnayıŋ. Haŋkayen kandukbe haŋkayen po, munaj giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyiŋ.

Kadtiŋde mata goke buluŋ mat ma yawayıŋ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

7 1-2 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura kadom mata tike keneŋbe, ‘Nebe igiŋ, munaj yeŋbe buluŋ teŋ hi,’ yiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruj beleŋ gwaha po iryen. Al kadtiŋ kurate mata daha mat kennayıŋbe Al Kuruj wor gwaha mat dinyen. Niŋgeb al kadtiŋ beleŋ mata kura tike goya deŋ beleŋ, ‘Nerbe huwak,’ yeŋ nurde, ‘Al gobe daniŋ buluŋ tiya?’ ma yeŋ hinayıŋ. Moŋgo Al Kuruj beleŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryen geb. 3 Deŋbe kadtiŋde mata buluŋ muknej muŋ wor po mukuŋ yara goyen yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋde mata buluŋbe he parwek karkuwaj yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ goyen go ma po nurde haŋ. 4 He parwek gore hugiŋeŋ diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?’ innayıŋ? 5 Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdeb dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayıŋ. Irde gab diltiŋ keŋkela naŋkenenbe kadtiŋ diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayıŋ.

6 “Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kuruj untek goyen yade kulu ma yuneŋ hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damum hende hoyaj goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayıŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titmijeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yuneŋ hinayıŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya beleŋ diseŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ dirnayıŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayıŋ
(Luk 11:9-13)

7-8 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura beleŋ det kuraj nurde Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraj naŋkenenj kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyen mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke naŋkenenj kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

9 “Be, deŋ gayen al ganuŋbe diriŋmiŋ beleŋ binje niŋ yekeb hora teŋ unyeŋ? 10 Irde makaj dapŋa niŋ yekeb kunere teŋ unyeŋ? 11 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraj yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde hanjen. Niŋgeb Adotij Al Kuruj saŋiŋ miŋyan gobe deŋ

megen niŋ mar gote fołek geb, gusuŋan irkeb det iŋiŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ geb.

12 “Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hinayiŋ kurun gobe al hoyaq beleŋ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirŋeŋ bana hurkunayiŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kuruŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkuŋ haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ manaq meteŋeŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirŋeŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

Heya he gote igeňeňa

15 “Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaj ko. Go mar gobe dapiŋ fulenjam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Meremiŋbe iŋiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufaymiŋbe buluŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isitiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ buluŋ wor po irnayiŋ. 16 Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igeňeňbe kaŋ hoyaq hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he igeňeň wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. 17 Gwahade goyen po, he iŋiŋbe igeňeň iŋiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igeňeň buluŋ po forok yirde hiyen. 18 Niŋgeb he iŋiŋbe igeňeň buluŋ ma forok yiryeŋ. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igeňeň iŋiŋ ma po forok yiryeŋ. 19 Niŋgeb he kura igeňeň iŋiŋ ma forok yiryeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

21 “Be, alya bereya megen heŋya, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,’ nineŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Adone Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miňyan gote dufay goyen keŋkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. 22 Nalu funaŋde goyenterbe al budam beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe saŋiŋger merege basaŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger unjura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayiŋ. 23 Goyenbe ne beleŋ kawan po, ‘Mata buluŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Hoyaq kunaŋ!’ yineŋ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metempiŋ dukun po talde hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade

goyen. ²⁵Kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ. Irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kuyeŋ gega, tolambe saŋiŋ po yimiytŋ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyeŋ. ²⁶Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷Ninjeb kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ, irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytŋ geb, ya gobe kateŋ bulun wor po hiyyeŋ,” inyinj.

²⁸⁻²⁹Be, Yesu go sabamiŋ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiŋ go tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, sabamiŋ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moŋ be!” yamiŋ.

Al busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 ¹Be, sabamiŋ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. ²Irkeb busuka miŋyaŋ al kura gore waŋ kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakiŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igitŋ heweŋ,” inyinj. ³Irkeb al go uliŋde hanij kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Ningeb igitŋ hawa!” inyinj. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igitŋ hiriŋ. ⁴Irkeb, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura momoŋ irak yo. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloj ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkenje yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igitŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igitŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyinj.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ alyen dufaymiŋ tareŋ
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyaŋ al kura gore faraŋ nuri yeŋ wayyiŋ. ⁶Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, meteŋ alne kura uliŋ kamke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ yare ferde hi,” inyinj. ⁷Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kuŋ sope ireŋ,” inyinj. ⁸Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moŋ. Ningeb duliŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alne igitŋ hiyyen. ⁹Ne wor doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyeŋ. Munaj kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyer. Irde meteŋ alne manaj, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyinj. ¹⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriŋ. Irdeb gama irde kuŋ hinhan mar goyen fulgaŋ karbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura gahade ma keneŋ himyen. Hubu wor po. ¹¹Ga nurnaŋ ko. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyaminj doyaŋ yirde hi bana

^f **8:5** Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gabe fulenja mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyyen.

goj dula mata kuruj forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moj al miij hoyaj belej megej kuruj ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat warjbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuñminjañ gasuñminjañ keperde dulan tej hinayin.¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kuruj belej basija yirtij gega, ne niij dufaymiij sanjiñ ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike siñare kidoma bana goj hinayin. Irde eserje misij yiseñ hinayin,” yinyin.¹³ Irdeb fulera marte doyaj al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne niij dufayge sanjiñ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoñ yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meterj almirjbe Yesu belej mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igij hirij.

Yesu belej al budam sope yiryij
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuñbe Pita teñak aygañ miijyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kuñ haniñde tanarkeb aygañ go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde biñge kañ yunyin.

¹⁶ Be, kuñ hako ga kidoma hej hikeb ungura ketal yurtij mar budam yawayamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam miijyan manaj tumnjande sope yirke igij hamij. ¹⁷ Gwaha tej hinhin goke bikken Al Kurujyen mere basaj al Aisaia belej asanđe mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamniniña pasi yiryeñ,” yitiñ hi.
Aisaia 53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginerjbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irniñbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wañ gabu irke yenerjbe komatmiñ yago goyen, “Fe ala kuruj ga siña iroñ mat kuniñ,” yinyin.¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore warjbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kuñ hej taha kuruj gobe gama po girde kuñ hej,” inyin.²⁰ Irkeb wol hej, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuñ miijyan. Nu wor hagam yañ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmij⁸ gabe gor kura ferde usaj hetek gasuñinem moj,” inyin.²¹ Irkeb komatmiñ hoyaj kura goreb, “Doyaj Al Kuruj, nebe gama gireñ gega, kuñ adone wa tej mete tej gab wañ gama gireñ,” inyin.²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Wañ gama nira! Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al ne niñ ma nurde Al Kuruj diliñde kamtiñ yara haj mar gore gab tej mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

Yesu belej meñe kuruñ masi irke tik yiriñ
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tejbe hakwa kura go hende hurkuriñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago wor go hende hurkuñbe yeñya kwamiñ.²⁴ Irke gwahade forok

⁸ 8:20 Al Urmij gote mijbe alya bereya Al Kuruj hitte Yumulgañ tej tej Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deñem Al Urmij goyen hi.

yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurkeya bemel po meŋe kuruŋ huwaryiŋ. Irkeb duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ fumde waŋ hakwa mayde biŋde hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtiŋde hinhin. ²⁵Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ isaj heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fe nene kamniŋ titih geb, faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ. ²⁶Irkeb huwarde, “Daniŋ geb ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde kafura heŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb meŋeya makaŋya buluŋ wor po hiriŋ goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷Irkeb mel go hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor yende mere nurhar!” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Gadara marte naŋare kuriŋ
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸Be, meŋe kamke mel go kuŋ kuŋbe Galili fe ala siŋa kurhan Gadara marte naŋare forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al irawa kura uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, albe yeŋ haryenyaŋ gor kutek moŋ. ²⁹Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ Urmiaŋ, datha direŋ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha?” ineŋ kwep iraryum. ³⁰Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ kura sorte yarham po heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. ³¹Uŋgura gore Yesu goyen eseŋ mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeŋ nurdeb dad derke kuŋ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³²Irkeb, “Kunaŋ!” yinkeb uŋgura buda go al irawa goyen yubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda kuruŋ go ketal yurkeb kuŋ hamulare mat fe alare kateŋ fe nene kamamiŋ. ³³Irkeb bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kurbe al irawa uŋguram yaŋya bu budaya hitte mata forok yiriŋ kuruŋ goyen goke al momoŋ yiramiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb al taunde niŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ gir yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde waŋ keneŋbe, “Naŋaniniŋde gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 ¹Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkuŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriŋ. ²Irkeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura goyen sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ go yenerŋbe al goyen, “Diriŋ, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyiŋ. ³Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura beleŋ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yeŋ hi geb, al gabe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay hamij. ⁴Irkeb dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ geb bitiŋde dufay buluŋ kerde haŋ? ⁵Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihiŋ goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yeweŋ goyen? ⁶Dufaytiŋdebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metereŋ yeŋ nurde

haŋ. Niŋgeb nebe den beleŋ meteŋen nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde saŋiŋ miňyan yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ. ⁷Irkeb al go huwarde yamiŋde kuriŋ. ⁸Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al guram yird yird tareŋ al yuntiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Matiyu hoy iryiŋ
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Be, gwaha teŋ Yesu go gor mat hoyanđe kuŋ heŋyabe al kura denem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasuŋde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryiŋ.

¹⁰Be, Yesuya komatmiňya Matiyuyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hikeb teks yad yad maryah^h al kura Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike, “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar goya waŋ yeŋya heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.

¹¹Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe Yesuyen Komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Daniŋ geb tisatiŋbe teks yad yad maryah ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hitien mar goya biŋge nene haŋ?” yinamiŋ. ¹²Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Al garbam miňyan beleŋ gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ. ¹³Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Goyenpoga neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ wamiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird mata goke amareŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen kuŋ miŋ gwahade yeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

Biŋge kutja mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Neŋya Farisi maryabe biŋge kutja irde hitien gega, dahade geb komatge weŋbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe daniŋ eseŋ hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Goyenbe tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde biŋge kutja irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁶Irde yeŋbe saba gerger tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura amil gerger walde teŋ uliŋhor bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen ma pet teŋ gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gerger gore uliŋhor bikkekde niŋ

^h **9:10** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Roma gabman niŋ teŋ teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yinjen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde yunen hinhan.

kañ goyen yuluñ teñbe erek yitiñ yameñ gobe sopte buluñ wor po iryeñ. ¹⁷Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimiñ gergeñ yade dapña sikkeñ po wain fimiñ heñ heñ irtiñ bikkek bana goñ ma unnaviñ. Gwaha irnayiñbe wain fimiñ gergeñ goreb dapña sikkeñ bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyeñ. Irkeb wain fimiñ wok yiyyeñ. Dapña sikkeñ go manaj gog po buluñ hiyyeñ. Albe gwaha ma teñ hanjen. Wain fimiñ gergeñbe wain fimiñ heñ heñ dapña sikkeñ gergeñ bana po uneñ hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde buluñ ma hiriryen,” yinyiñ.

Bere dirjeñ kamtiñya bere kura danduku miyyanya goyen sope yiryiñ
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor niñ doyañ al kura wañ Yesu diliñ mar dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñbe, “Wernebe gayamuñ ga kama. Goyenbe kuñ hange uliñde kerkeb sopte huwaryeñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁹Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmiñ yago wor gama irde kwamiñ.

²⁰⁻²¹Be, hako kuñ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaj hiyen gore dufaymirjde po, “Kuñ meñere niñ uliñhormiñ po sisaj ureñbe igitñ heweñ,” yeñ nurdeb kame beleñ mat wañbe Yesuyen meñe diba uliñhor goyen muruñde sisaj uryiñ. ²²Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ fulgañ kañ kinyiñ. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukjen ma nurayıñ. Dufayge ne niñ sañjñ irha gore sope girke igitñ haha geb,” inyiñ. Irkeb goya goyen po igitñ hiriñ.

²³Be, Yesu go kuñbe doyañ al wañ tupi teñ kwaryum al gote yare forok yeñbe ya biñde hurkuriñ. Hurkuñbe dolonđe niñ buleluñ fuk yird yird marya eseñ marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyiñ. ²⁴Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Duliñ ferde hi. Niñgeb kat sijare kunaj!” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb hinmañ faykeñ iramiñ. ²⁵Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuñ pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuñbere go haniñde tanarkeb kamyiñde mat huwaryiñ. ²⁶Irkeb gote mere momoñmiñbe al naña bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutuiñ ala tiyamiñ.

Diliñ titmiñya mohoñ kattiñya guram yiryiñ

²⁷Be, Yesu mel go yubul teñ kuñ hikeb diliñ titmiñ al irawa beleñ kuware, “Dewit Urmiñ, buniñeñ dirde farañ dura be,” ineñ gama iraryum. ²⁸Goyenbe Yesube nerd nerd yare hurkuriñ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manaj gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryeñ yeñ ne niñ dufaytiriñ sañjñ irde har?” yineñ gusunaj yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyañ Al Kuruñ,” inaryum. ²⁹Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleñ diliñyan sisaj yurdeb, “Ne niñ dufaytiriñ tareñ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyeñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁰Irkeb diliñ wuk yeke nañkenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momoñ yiriryen,” yineñ sañjñ po utan yiryiñ. ³¹Gega irem go sijare kuñbe Yesu beleñ sope yiryiñ goyen tagalde tukukeb al naña bana goñ niñ gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatmiňya goyen sinjare hej kuň hikeb uñgura ketal urke mohoň kattij al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamiň. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belej uñgura go takira tikeb al mohoň kattij goyen mere tiyyiň. Irkeb al buda kuruj gobe hurkuňkat teňbe, “Israel naňa bana gaň mata gahade kura ma kenej hityen!” yamiň. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Uñgurayen kuruňmiň gote tareňde uñgura yakira tej hi,” yamiň.

Al Kuruňyen meteň marbe budam moň

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaňya tiyuňyaňya kuruj goyen kuňbe Yuda marte gabu yayaň mere igit Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiň doyaň yird yird goke saba yirde hinhan. Irde al garbam miň kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igit hej hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha tej kuň heňyab al buda go yinyiň. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek miňmoň hej bunijeň bunijeň tej yiňgeň gwaha mat kura sanň hetek moň yara yeneňbe bunijeň wor po nurd yunyiň. ³⁷ Irde komatmiň yago siraw mere mat, “Biňgebe sak yej ep haň gega, biňge goyen yad yad meteň marbe budam moň. ³⁸ Ningeb biňge meteň gote Doyaň Al Kuruj gusuňaň irkeb meterň mar budam yad yerke meterňmiňde gor kuň biňge yade hinayıň,” yinyiň.

Yesuyen mere basaň mar 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 ¹ Be, Yesu belej komatmiň 12 goyen yinke kuň gabu irkeb garbammiň kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya uñgura yakira tej tareňya yunyiň. ² Yesuyen mere basaň mar 12 gote dejenmebe gago: meheňdebe Saimon dejen kurabe Pita. Irde kuliň Andruya, Sebedi urmiň waraň Yemsya kuliň Yonya. ³ Filipyä Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmiň Yemsya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabeⁱ Yesu asogom haniňde kiriyň al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basaň marmiň meteň yunyiň

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniň tiyamiň. Kuniň tikeb saba gahade yiryiň: “Al miň hoyan Yuda mar moň hitte ma kunayıň. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayıň. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kuruňyen sipsip gega, meremiň ma nurde duwi hamiň geb, yej hitte kunayıň. ⁷ Kuň heňyabé, ‘Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiň doyaň yird yird nalú gobe binde hihi,’ yineň tagalde hinayıň. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiň yisaň hej, al busuka miňyanje sope yirde, al uñguram yaňje uñgura go yakira tej kuň hinayıň. Tareň gobe dulin tahaň geb,

ⁱ 10:4 Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde haryen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

gwahade goyen po deñ wor muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ al faraŋ yurde hinayin. 9-10 Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinayin goke al beleŋ faraŋ durde hinayin. Niŋgeb kuniŋ yeŋbe hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma po teŋ kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep geb, hoyaq ma yawarnayin. Kahaŋbasanya genuyja wor hoyaq ma yawarnayin. 11 Taunyanja tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke naŋkenet yeneŋbe yeŋya hinayin. Yeŋya heŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteretiŋ pasi irhet yeŋ nurdeb yubul teŋ hoyanje wor kunayin. 12 Be, al gote yare kuŋbe ya miŋ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke ga hinayin,’ yinnayin. 13 Irke mel go deñ ge igiŋ nurke yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munaŋ igiŋ ma denke yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata gobe deñ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyen. 14 Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiŋ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahantinjde niŋ tupi go busaq heŋ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teŋ kunayin. 15 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kurun beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ natureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayin. Bikkeŋ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiaŋ gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayin (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Deŋ kunayin bana goŋbe buluŋ dirtek marbe budam haŋ. Niŋgeb sipsip yad yermek e kulu duwi kahal bana kutjeŋ tiniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe kunere beleŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayin.^j Kalyingibe buluŋ gog kura tiya yeŋ ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor matatiŋ gwahade po teŋ kuŋ hinayin. 17 Irdeb al niŋ nurde ga meteŋ teŋ hinayin. Mel gore merem yaŋ dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayaq dukun dusulak tinayin. 18 Ne niŋ buluŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ dukun megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen diliŋde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanya goyen momoŋ yirnayin. 19-20 Niŋgeb waŋ dade merere dukun gusuŋaŋ dirkeb datha yiniŋ titit yeŋ barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter datha mat mere teŋ teŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ albe deŋ moŋ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayin.

21 “Be, goyenterbe ire itiŋya igiŋ ma heŋ kura beleŋ al hay heke waŋ gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde naniŋ beleŋ wor dirŋeŋ weŋ gwahade

^j 10:16 Yesu beleŋ kunere niŋ yiriŋ gobe buluŋ mat ma yiriŋ. Kunerebe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen goke nurde yiriŋ.

po yirnayiŋ. Irde diriŋ beleŋ huwarde naniŋyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. ²²Al tumŋaj ne niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heŋ sanjiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryen. ²³Niŋgeb ne niŋ teŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb busaharde hoyanje kuŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Israel naŋa bana niŋ taun kuruŋ gayen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmij gayen mulgaŋ heweŋ.

²⁴⁻²⁵“Be, diriŋbe saba almiŋ gote dufay epte ma fole iryeŋ. Dufaymiŋbe kuŋ saba almiŋ gote dufayya tuŋande heŋbe gor po bada hiyyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al wor doyaŋ almiŋde meteŋ goyen fole ma iryeŋ. Meteŋmiŋbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋbe gor po bada hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, deŋbe nere yufukner haŋ. Niŋgeb al beleŋ ne buluŋ nirde uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul nineŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe daha dirnayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po dirnayiŋ. Al mali deŋtiŋ ga moŋ yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mere buluŋ mat wor po dirde hinayiŋ.

²⁶“Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayiŋ mar goke ma kafura henayiŋ. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayiŋ. Banare hitiŋ kuruŋ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumŋaj nurnayiŋ. ²⁷Niŋgeb kamebe deŋ momoŋ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayiŋ. Balmiŋde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayiŋ. ²⁸Al mudunke kamnayiŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ go po buluŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontiŋya kak alare yemeytek albe uŋkureŋ go po gab kafura irde hinayiŋ.

²⁹“Finfuriŋbe nu mukneŋ wor po gwahade kura yeŋ yentek moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe biŋ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyeŋ gob Al Kuruŋbe nurde hike ga tiyyeŋ. ³⁰Tonanṭiŋ yuwaljeŋ epte ma kapyaq hetek goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi. ³¹Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb finfuriŋ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ deneŋ hi geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayiŋ (Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³²Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura al hoyan diliŋ mar dufaymiŋ ne niŋ sanjiŋ irde hiyeŋ goyen tagalyerbe ne wor Nanne sanjiŋ miŋyaj gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ ineŋ. ³³Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ yeŋ al hoyan diliŋ mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyeŋ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjiŋ miŋyaj gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ ineŋ.

³⁴Be, ga nurnaŋ ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen gar katmiriŋ. Ne wamiriŋ gake teŋbe fulenjare hinayiŋ. ³⁵Nebe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmij beleŋ naniŋ asogo iryeŋ.

Wiriŋ beleŋ miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

Bere beleŋ huwarde uŋde miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

36 Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingej miŋ bana
gore po asogo yirnaiŋ.^{Maika 7:6}

37 Irde al kura miliŋya naniŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ
al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. Irde al kura urmiŋya wiriŋya niŋ uguŋ
po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ.

38 Irde ne niŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamde kamde niŋ bada henayiŋ marbe
epte ma komatne henayiŋ. **39** Irde al kura megen heŋ heŋmiŋ ge uguŋ po
dufay heŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al
kura heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunya heŋ
heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ.

40 “Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeya igit dirde gargar dirde hinayiŋ gobe
ne gayen nirde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ. Gwaha niryeŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Nanne nad
nerke wamiriŋ al goyen manaq igit igit iryeŋ. **41** Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe
Al Kurunyen mere basaq al,’ yeŋ keneŋ igit irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe
mere basaq alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’
yeŋ keneŋ igit irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ al huwakyen
murungem unyeŋ. **42** Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ gayen kura komatne yeŋ
keneŋ bebak teŋ fe kura unke melak bida iryeŋbe gote murungembe soŋ
ma hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 **1** Be, komatmiŋ **12** goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyanyaŋ
wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremiŋ tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhhinde gor po heŋbe
Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋ kura hulyaŋ
yiryiŋ. **3** Irkeb kuŋbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon beleŋ al kura kame wayyeŋ yeke
nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hitek?”
ineŋ gusunŋaj iramiŋ. **4** Irkeb, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe dindikeŋ mere nurde
haŋya mata teŋ hime neneŋ haŋya kurun goyen Yon momoŋ irnayiŋ.
5 Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenen haŋ. Kahaj titmiŋbe tareŋ heŋ harde kuŋ
haŋ. Al busuka miŋyaŋbe uliŋ igit heŋ haŋ. Irde kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere
nurde haŋ. Al kamtiŋ manaq sopte huwarde kuŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kurun
beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd mere igit gobe al buniŋeŋ
wor nurde haŋ gayen kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ. **6** Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niŋ teŋ Al
Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen go ma katyeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ
guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ,’ yihi innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

7 Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. Kukeb Yesu
beleŋ Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe sawsawa po kurun

naŋa bana goŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tama yurtiŋ goyen yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? ⁸Goyen moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igit titiŋ kura kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igit teŋ det igit igit niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen yayaŋ po haŋ. ⁹Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyan goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek. ¹⁰Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asanđe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermekē yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuyen.

Mehēŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ. Yon Baptais beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen Yonyen meteŋ goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe meteŋ hoyan kuruŋ gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura deŋem moŋ gega neŋkela heŋ bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon folek yeŋ kinyeŋ.

¹²⁻¹³“Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya asanđe katiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Niŋgeb Yon hitte mat waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan forok yeŋ hike yenerŋbe al budam bana goŋ kuniŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe tareŋmiŋde teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen buluŋ irde haŋ. ¹⁴Yonbe bikkeŋ Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kame Elaia wayyeŋ yeŋ Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ keneŋbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ¹⁵Al kirmiŋ miŋyarbe mere gayen kerŋkela nurnaŋ ko.

¹⁶“Be, gayenter niŋ marbe al matam dahade haŋ yeweŋ? Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ heŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadom gineŋ teŋbe, ¹⁷‘Neŋ beleŋ bulelun fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega, gege ma tahaŋ. Irde esinayıŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo irde irdere niŋ tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde haŋyen go gwahade. ¹⁸Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’ ineŋ hinhan. ¹⁹Munaŋ ne Al Urmij gabe biŋgeya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe dulare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen mar gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukkeŋ miŋyarbe matamiŋ beleŋ gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,’ yinyiŋ.

Bij mulgañ ma heñ hañ mar
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinejbe Al Kurunyen tarejde mata tiñej kurayen kurayen budam teñ hike ga bebak ma teñbe mata buluñmiñ yubul ma teñ Al Kuruj hitte bij mulgañ ma hamij mar goyen goke igij ma nurde gaha yiriñ: ²¹ “Be, deñ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya hañ marbe ne beleñ mata tiñej kurayen kurayen teñ himeke nenej bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teñ asogo nirde hañ. Ningeb deñ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruj beleñ bij ar yeke gote muruñgem buluñ wor po dunyej geb, goke buniyej nurd dunej hime. Ne beleñ Yuda mar moj al miñ hoyaj hanjen taunde Tairyia Saidonya gor kuñ mata tiñej forok yirmiriñ manhan mel gob araj po bebak teñ mata buluñmiñ ge kandukjenej wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teñ mata buluñmiñ go yubul teñ Al Kuruj niñ bij mulgañ hewoñ. ²² Fudinde wor po dinez hime. Tairyia Saidonya taunde niñ marte mata buluñ gote muruñgembe kuruñ yarham. Goyenbe deñ Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote muruñgembe yende folek, buluñ wor po tenayiñ geb. ²³ Irde deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ mar, deñbe dindiken ge yeñ, ‘Neñje deñniniñ yañ,’ yeñ turuñ turuñ teñ Al Kuruj niñ bitiñ ma mulgañ heñ hañ? Al Kuruj beleñ kak ala bana demeyke kurkunaiñ geb. Mata tiñej kurayen kurayen deñ hitte forok yeñ hike yenej hañ gayen Sodom taunde forok yeñ hinhan manhan gor niñ mar beleñ mata goyen yenejbe mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ Al Kuruj niñ bij mulgañ hewoñ. Irkeb buluñ ma irkeb gaha naña gayenbe taun gobe hiwoñ. ²⁴ Fudinde dinez hime, kame Al Kuruj beleñ al igiñya buluñya pota yiryeñ natureb Sodom niñ marbe mata buluñ teñ hinhan gote muruñgem buluñ tenayiñ. Goyenbe deñ Kapeneam taunde niñ marbe Sodom niñ mar beleñ kanduk tenayiñ gote folek wor po tenayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

Kanduk miñyañ marbe Yesu hitte wanayiñ
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruj mere irde, “Adone, gebe nañkiňya megenya gote Doyañ Al Kuruj. Gebe al yingej dufaymiñ wukkek yeñ nurde hañ marya megen niñ alyen saba karkuwañ yawartij marya hittebe metej teñ hime kuruñ gate miñ goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirij beleñ naniñ miliñ hitte tawuñ hitiñ yara al kura yingeñde sañiñde epte moj yeñ nurde Al Kuruj beleñ gab faraj duri yeñ hañ mar hitte yikala yirañ goke amajeñ wor po nurde turuñ girde hime. ²⁶ Fudinde, buniyeñgebe kuruñ geb, mata gwahade forok iraj,” yiriñ. ²⁷ Irdeb, “Adone beleñbe det kuruñ gayen doyañ yird yird metej gobe ne nunyiñ. Nebe yende Urmij wor po geb, yeñ po gab keñkela nurde

nunej hi. Al hoyaqbe gwahade ma nurd nunej haj. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belej basija yirde hime marya po ga nurd unej hite. Al hoyaqbe gwahade moj. ²⁸Ningeb dej kanduk kurayen kurayen yenej goke bitij misij nurde haj marbe ne hitte wanaq. Irkeb faraj durmekte bitij yurum heke hinayiq. ²⁹Nebe delne kamtiq, irde dufayne manaj kipirtiq. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirkayiq. Irkeb faraj durmekte bitij yurum hekeb hinayiq. ³⁰Sabane nurde gama irnayiq dinej hime gobe metejen moj. Ne belej kanduk dunej hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanaq,” yinyiq.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote mij al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 ¹Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiq yagoya wit metejen kahalyaq kuj hinhan. Kuj hejyabe komatmiq yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmij kura yade iginej nene hinhan. ²Irkeb Farisi mar belej yenejbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nature mata gwaha ma tej hinayiq yej bisam irtij goyen tej haj!” inamiq. ³Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Dejbe Al Kuruqyen asanđe Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamiq gote barajmiq goyen ma wor po kapyaq hej nurde hajyen? ⁴Dewitbe Al Kuruqyen ya balem bana hurkuqbe beret Al Kuruq untilj himam, Al Kuruq doloj ird ird mata doyaq marte kudiqej goyen kadomya yad namiq. Dewitbe Mose belej gwaha ma tej hinayiq yitiq goyen wor gogo tiyyiq gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiq. ⁵Irde Al Kuruq doloj ird ird mata doyaq marbe Sabat nature Al Kuruqyen ya balem bana hej metejen tej hejbe Moseyen saba buluq irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenej hinhan goyen Al Kuruqyen asanđe katinqe ma kapyaq hej hajyen? ⁶Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nature Al Kuruqyen ya balem bana metejen tej hiket mata buluq tahaq ma yinej hajyen. Munaq nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumqaj hej Sabat nature mata tahaq gabe mata buluq moj geb. ⁷⁻⁸Ne Al Urmij gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyaq Al Kuruq. Ningeb Al Kuruqyen mere asanđe, ‘Nebe al belej galak nird nird niq ma nurde hime. Kadom buniqe gird gird goke gab amanej nurde hime,’ yitiq goyen dej belej mere gote mij nurde haj manhan uliđde merem moj mar gayen buluq buluq ma yirde hiwoj,” yinyiq.

Sabat nature al haniq simsimek kura sope iryiq
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Be, gwaha yinejbe gor mat kuj Yuda marte gabu yare kuriq. ¹⁰Bana gojbe al kura haniq simsimek hitij goyen gor hinhan. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura uliđde merem yaq irniq yejbe Yesu gusujan iramiq. “Sabat naturebe al kura garbam miyanj goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen

sabarebe igit iyiñ ma dahade?" inamiñ. ¹¹Gwaha inkeb, "Deñ gayen sipsiptiñ kura Sabat nature mete titmiñ bana kurkuyenje igit kenej wasak tinayiñ? Moj, kuñbe teñ isan heñ sijare kernayiñ geb. ¹²Al Kuruj diliñdeb sipsipbe det dirjeñ, munaj albe det kuruñ wor po. Ningeb Sabat naturebe mata igit igit po ga teñ hitek," yinyiñ. ¹³Irde al go, "Hange giñ ira," inyiñ. Irke haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ kurhan igit hiyen go gwahade igit wor po hiriñ. ¹⁴Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sijare kuj yiñgeñ uliñ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Yesube Al Kuruj beleñ basiña irtin

¹⁵Be, Farisi mar beleñ mata tiniñ teñ hinhan goyen bebak teñbe gasuñ go tubul teñ hoyanje kuriñ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiñ. Irkeb garbam miñyañbe tumjan sope yirke igit hamij. ¹⁶Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyaj ma momoñ yirnayiñ yeñ hayhay yiryiñ. ¹⁷Mata kuruñ tiyyiñ gobe Al Kuruj beleñ mere basañ almiñ Aisaia mere irke asañde kayyiñ gote iginej kawan forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸"Al gabe nere meteñ al, basiña irmiriñ goyen.

Yeñbe bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde uneñ hime.

Irde yeñ ge amaneñ wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit teñ kermeket ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beleñ al iginja buluña pota yirde gote muruñgem yuneñ yuneñ goyen megen al hike kwa kuruñ gayen momoñ yirde tukuyenj.

¹⁹Yeñbe al kuraya kadom mohonje teñ kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleñyañ mere kuware ma teñ hike nurnayiñ.

²⁰Al kura bisike kokañ go gwahade, buluñ hiniñ teñ hinayiñ goyen buluñ ma yiryeñ.

Irde al kura buluñ heñ hulsi aymuk irtiñ yara hinayiñ goyen wor buluñ ma yiryeñ.

Matamiñ gobe bada ma hiyyeñ.

Gwahade po teñ teñbe alya bereyamiñ tumjan yumulgañ teñ pasi iryen.

²¹Irke al miñ hoyaj Yuda mar moj gore yeñ ge hekkeñ nurde farañ yurd yurd niñ doyañ irde hinayiñ," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²²Be, gwaha yeñ hikeyabe al kura uñgura ketal urtiñ goyen teñ wayamiñ. Al gobe diliñ titmiñ irde mohoñ manaj kattiñ. Be, al gobe Yesu beleñ sope irkeb nañkeneñ mere teñ tiyyiñ. ²³Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar beleñ mata go keneñ hurkunkat wor po teñbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmij kame wayyen yeñ hañyen gobe al gago wet?" yamiñ. ²⁴Goyenbe Farisi

mar belej mere go nurdeb, "Moŋ, uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebulyen tareŋde uŋgura gogo yakira teŋ hi," yamiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al belej yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ dirŋeŋ kura wor gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Taunde niŋ al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayiŋbe epte ma saŋiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁶ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan belej yeŋ yufukde haŋ uŋgura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyeŋbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe deŋ belej Belsebulyen tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi nineŋ haŋ. Munaŋ deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ hanjen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde mata go teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ belej ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po irde han yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. ²⁸ Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen geb, Al Kuruŋ belej doyaŋ dird dird gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ "Be, daha matbe al kura gore kuŋ al hoyaq tareŋ miŋyaŋ gote yare hurkuŋ samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al gore kuŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al go wa teŋ fere teŋ gab epte yamiŋde niŋ detya samuŋmiŋya goyen yawaryeŋ.

³⁰ "Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya sukal mereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kuruŋ belej epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyeŋ. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogo nirde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋbe pohogay nirke igiŋ halde pasi irde uneŋ. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belej meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe epte ma wor po mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde unyeŋ. Megen gar heŋya, ma kame Al Kuruŋyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyeŋ.

³³ "Hebe igineŋ belej gab dikala dirke he igiŋ ma he buluŋ yeŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb igineŋ igiŋ forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb he go sope irde haraj henayiŋ. He goyen sope irde haraj ma henayiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ buluŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ. ³⁴ Deŋbe kunere duwi yara buluŋ wor po geb. Meretiŋya matatinyabe buluŋ ala po. Niŋgeb deŋ gwahade belej mere kura igiŋ ma po tinayiŋ. Hubu wor po. Bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ belej makiŋ hitiŋ gore mohɔ̄tiŋde mat kat kuŋ hiyen. ³⁵ Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ hinayiŋ goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke teŋbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋ belej al iginja buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nature gorbe melaktiŋ soŋ heke ne niŋ mere buluŋ mat yitiŋ kuruŋ goke merere

huwarde daniŋ gwaha yamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ. ³⁷Niŋgeb mohorŋtiŋde mat mere kat kuyeŋ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem igiŋ dunyen ma buluŋ dunyen goyen nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde det kura irke kinniŋ inamiŋ
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba maryia beleŋ, “Tisa, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ. ³⁹Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufay buluŋ kerde mata manaj buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goreb mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona beleŋ mata teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po ga nurnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyan kura ma kennayiŋ. ⁴⁰Yonabe makaj dapŋa kuruŋ biŋde wawuŋ karwo goŋ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor megen biŋde naŋkahalya wawuŋya karwo heŋ. ⁴¹Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igitŋa buluŋya pota yiryeŋ naturebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen mingŋe yirnayiŋ. ⁴²Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ kura Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igitŋa buluŋya pota yiryeŋ natureb doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

⁴³“Be, ungura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaq heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyeŋ. ⁴⁴Irdeb, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ heweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde ma kiriyiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ. ⁴⁵Irdeb kuŋbe sopte ungura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kuruŋ goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan. ⁴⁷Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁸Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ heŋyabe,

“Al kura Nanne Al Kuruj sanij miyanj gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ,” inyij.

Yasuj teŋ teŋ gote maya mere

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 ¹Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ. ²Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al buda kuruŋ gob fe siŋare huwarde hinhin. ³Hakware gor heŋyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: “Yasuj al kura det muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ. ⁴Meteŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe beleŋyaj katamiŋ. Irke nu beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ. ⁵Kurabe hora hereŋ megeŋ halgayiŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Megeŋ tolok moŋ geb, araj po kawaŋ hamij. ⁶Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb filginiŋ sanij moŋ geb, gwilgwali irde kamamiŋ. ⁷Det muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwajeŋ yaŋ hinhin bana goŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamij. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo hamij. ⁸Munaŋ det muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋ wor poyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamij. Irde muykeŋ uŋkurende matbe 100 igiŋeŋ gwahade hamij. Muykeŋ kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. ⁹Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin?

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen kuŋbe, “Daniŋ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” ineq gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb, “Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyar beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Goyen deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tarenđe miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinaiŋ. ¹²Ningeb keŋkela wor po merene palja irde nurde hinaiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kuruj beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde muŋ kura hiyen goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. ¹³Al gwahade gobe det yennaiŋ gega, epte ma det gote miŋ nurnaiŋ. Irde merebe nurnaiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote miŋ bebak tinaiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinaiŋ yeŋbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴Al gwaha teŋ haŋ gokeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde asaŋđe kayyiŋ gobe gago forok yeŋ hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Deŋbe merene nurde hinaiŋ, irde keneŋ hinaiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinaiŋ.

15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate bijbe sañij wor po.

Kirmiñbe migisuñ yurtiñ, irde diliñbe mala titiñ.

Moñ manhan kirmiñde nurde, diliñde yeneñbe bijde matbe bebak
wor po teñ ne hitte mulgañ heñ wake sope yirmewoñ,’ yitiñ hi.

Aisaia 6:9-10

16-17 Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinej hime. Bikkej Al Kuruñyen mere basañ marya al huwak bikkej hinhan gobe daha wor deñ beleñ mata kuruñ yeneñ hañ gayen yentewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneñya kamamiñ. Mere deñ nurde hañ gayen wor nurtewoñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramiñ. Munaj deñbe nalu iginde forok yañ geb, diltiñde det igin yeneñ, kirmiñtiñde mere igin igin nurde hañ gago. Niñgeb goke amajeñ nurde hinayin.

18 “Gwahade geb yasuñ alyen maya mere gote miñ momoñ direñ tihim geb, kerjkela nurde bebak tinañ ko. **19** Muykej beleñyañ katamiñ gote miñbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kuruñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird saba gote miñ nurde bebak ma tiyyeñ. Irke ungura beleñ wañ saba go teñ sija irde bij sam irke mere goke ma nuryeñ go gwahade. **20** Megeñ halgayiñya hora arat hereñ det muykej katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruñyen saba tijenya nurdeb arañ po igin igin yeñ gama iryeñ. **21** Goyenbe mere go kerjkela ma bijde kurkuñ kipiryen geb, ulyanđe ma Al Kuruñyen mere goyen gama iryeñ. Al Kuruñyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al beleñ buluñ buluñ irke gote kanduk keneñbe bada heñ arañ po Al Kuruñyen saba go tubul tiyyeñ. **22** Yamuñ duwi forok yitiñ bana det muykej katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruñyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen niñ mata teñ teñya megen niñ samuñ yad yad dufay beleñ tuluñ tikeb Al Kuruñyen saba goyen igineñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. **23** Goyenpoga megeñ iginyan wor po katamiñ gote miñbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruñyen saba nurde bebak teñ gama irde hiyeñ gob gote igineñbe budam wor po forok yenayıñ. Muykej kurabe igineñ 100 forok yiryeñ. Kurabe 60, munaj kurabe 30 forok yiryeñ go gwahade. Muykej buda gob igineñ kurayen kurayen forok yenayıñ,” yinyiñ.

Yamuñ buluñyen maya mere

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineñ saba yire yeñbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyiñ: “Al Kuruñ beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muykej goyen meteñmiñde yukuñ tur yiryeñ. **25** Goyenbe wawuñbe al tumñañ firtiñde hikeb al gote asogom beleñ kuñ yamuñ duwi muykej goyen wit muykej tur irtiñyan goyen tur yirde yukuñbe kuriñ. **26** Kame wit go kawañ heñ kuñ igineñ hiniñ teñ hikeb yamuñ duwi goyen manañ forok yeñ tukamiñ. **27** Irkeb meteñ gote miñ alyen meteñ mar beleñ wañbe, ‘Doyañ al, gebe wit muykej harañ gega, yamuñ duwi gob daha mat forok yañ?’ inamiñ. **28** Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beleñ mata ga

tiyuŋ geb,’ yinyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, ‘Niŋgeb kuŋ wasiniŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁹Irkeb, ‘Goŋmiŋ. Mongo wasehet yeŋ wit manauŋ tumiaŋ wasinak ge. ³⁰Yubul tike tumiaŋde karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Sak nature gab wasitek. Goyare gab meteŋ marne yamuŋ duwi wa walde kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ yad fere teŋ yernayiŋ. Munauŋ witbe yade yukuŋ yadi yerd yerd ya kuruŋde gor yernayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ,” gwahade Yesu beleŋ mel go momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Mastet bilmiŋya yisyat maya mere

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyaq wor yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋminde haryiŋ. ³²Det hoyaq muykeŋbe karkuwaŋ, munauŋ mastet he muykeŋbe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po gega, kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋbe meterŋde gor det haryiŋ goyen fole yiryeŋ. Irkeb nu beleŋ waŋ haniŋ herenŋ hagam yirde gor hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyaq yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis teŋ palawa kuruŋya tigiri teŋ tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴Yesu beleŋ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere keŋkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵Ningeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote igineŋbe gogo forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyeŋ.

Irde det banare hitiŋ al kura bebak titek moŋ goyen tagaleŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 78:2

Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ

³⁶Be, Yesu gobe al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ ya hiyende gor mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kuŋbe, “Yamuŋ duwi niŋ maya mere mat tagalha gote miŋ goyen momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ. ³⁷Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Wit muykeŋ igiŋ kuŋ haryiŋ al gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen. ³⁸Meteŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen gake yihiim. Munauŋ wit muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al Buluŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. ³⁹Irde yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ tur iryiŋ al gobe uŋgura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funaŋ, irde biŋe gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ. ⁴⁰Yamuŋ buluŋ waseŋ kak alare yemeyke humga kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋdebe

al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹Ne Al Urmiŋ gare miyoŋne yad yermekə kuŋ nere alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen marya mata buluŋ tinaŋ yineŋ al biŋ yade haŋyen marya go yukuŋ gabu yirnaiŋ. ⁴²Irde mel go yade kak ala buluŋ wor po bana goŋ yemeynayiŋ. Irkeb goŋ po heŋ eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴³Goyabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde alya bereya huwak haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde gor naŋa temeyke wuk yitiŋ yara wukkek igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

Samuŋyen maya mere

⁴⁴Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: samuŋ kura damum hende hoyan wor po megeŋ biŋde bana kirtiŋ hinhiŋ. Kurareb al kura samuŋ gwahade gaŋ hi yeŋ ma nurdeya megeŋ goyen talde taldeb kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe sopte aw uryiŋ. Irdeb amaiŋ wor po heŋ kuŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote muruŋgem tukuŋbe megeŋ goyen damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade. ⁴⁵Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleŋ selweŋ yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke naŋkenet kuŋ hinhiŋ. ⁴⁶Kuŋ kuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po kura keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ yende samuŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb muruŋgem teŋ tukuŋ det kusamuŋ wor po go damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade,” yinyiŋ.

Kamaŋ kuruŋyen maya mere

⁴⁷Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: makaŋ dapŋa yawarniŋ yeŋ kamaŋ kuruŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa miŋ kurayen kurayen yawaramiŋ. ⁴⁸Dapŋa makiŋ hihi yeŋ nurdeb tuluŋ teŋ tukuŋ siŋare irde dapŋa igiŋbe tiriyaŋ yeramiŋ. Munaŋ buluŋbe yemeyamiŋ go gwahade. ⁴⁹Nalu funaŋde wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ al huwakya al mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marya goyen pota yirnaiŋ. ⁵⁰Irde mata buluŋ mar gobe yade kak ala kuruŋ bana goŋ yemeyke eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁵¹Irdeb, “Maya mere kuruŋ dirhem gote miŋ keŋkela nurhaŋ we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamiŋ. ⁵²Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahaŋ geb, deŋbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergeren mananurde tumiaŋ yanarde haŋ al go gwahade deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura yamiŋ bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeren yade siŋare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeren tumiaŋ nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Nasaret taunde kuriŋ (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. ⁵⁴Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋde gor forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yuda marte

gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kuŋ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ird ird tareŋya gayen yawaruŋ!” yamiŋ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yeŋbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ?

⁵⁶ Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋaj hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tareŋya yawaruŋ?” yamiŋ. ⁵⁷ Irdeb buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ marbe taunmijde niŋ marya tayŋeŋya beleŋ palap ma yirde meremij ma nurde haŋyen,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yeŋ ge hekkeŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋeŋ budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

14 ¹Be, Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ. ² Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamur al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ ird ird saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi gogo,” yinyiŋ.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias gorau iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ kawan po, “Mata gob buluŋ wor po tiŋaŋ geb,” inkeb Herot beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fulera marmiŋ yinke Yon fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ. ⁵ Irde maymeke kamwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin gega, al beleŋ Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe milij beleŋ kawaŋ kiriyiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom weŋya gabu irde dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe amaj wor po hiriŋ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuraj nurde gusuŋaŋ nirkeb igiŋ guneŋ,” ineq diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb milij beleŋ gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. “Haŋka ga po Yon Baptais tonaj koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nuna,” inyiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb doyaŋ al go kandukkeŋ nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irde fulera marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon binjŋ walamiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonaj gobe koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe milij unyiŋ. ¹² Be, Yon komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋbe Yon kamyiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamyiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminya hakwa teŋ naŋa almem moŋde duŋkureŋ balmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

Irkeb na ja bana go ni ij taunyan ni ij marbe Yesube goj kwa yej nurdeb makaj ferej gama irde kwamiij. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ku j ku j fe si ja kurhan forok yej be al buda kuru j goyen yenej be buniyej yinyij. Irde garbam miyjan marbe guram yirke igi j hamij.

¹⁵ Be, wawu j hewe j tej hikeb komatmi j yago belej goyen, “Na ja bana gab tiyu j binde mi jmoj. Irde hej ga moj kidoma hewe j tiya geb, al buda kuru j ga yin ke tiyu jya j ku j yi jgej bi jge kura damu tej nena j,” inami j. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mo j, dani j kunai j? Dej belej det kura yunke nena j,” yinyij. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nej be beret sipteso jonya makaj dapja yadi iraw po ha j,” inami j. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawa j nunna j,” yinyij. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kuru j go, “Yamu jya j keperna j,” yin ke keperde tukami j. Irkeb beret sipteso jonya makaj dapja yadi irawaya goyen yade kota j ka j na jki jde na jkene j Al Kuru jyen sanji jde guram yirde yubala tej al yunnaj yinej be komatmi j yago yunyij. ²⁰ Al buda kuru j gob bi jge go nen nen ep po namij. Irkeb komatmi j belej bi jge dikje j buda irami j gobe tiri 12 gwahade maki j yirtek hamij. ²¹ Be, bi jge nami j mar al parguwak po kapyaj hamij be 5,000 hiri j.

Yesu fe yuwaljej hende huwarde kuri j

(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Be, gwaha tej be komatmi j yago, “Araje j hakwa hende hurku j fe ala si ja kurhan kuna j,” yin ke hakwa hende hurku jbe yej wa mehej hej fe ala si ja kurhan kwami j. Irkeb Yesube gor hej al buda kuru j goyen, “Tiyu jti jya j tiyu jti jya j kuna j,” yinyij. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinej be Al Kuru jya mere tiyye yej be dugu dabayi jde kura gor hurku rui j. Ku j yej ujkurej gon hikeb kidoma hiri j. ²⁴ Munaj komatmi j yagobe meger tubul tej fe ala kuru jde hamij. Goyenbe meje huwarke fe goyen makaj duba yara karkuwa j karkuwa j huwarami j. Irkeb hakwa gobe mu j kura ma sor iryi j. ²⁵ Be, na ja mi jge hej hikeb Yesu go fe yuwaljej hende huwarde komatmi j yago hitte kuri j. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wan j hike kene j kafura wor po hej be, “Gabe u jgura!” yej uli j barbar yeke daha tini j tini j tiyami j. ²⁷ Goyenbe araj po Yesu belej, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wan j hime geb. Tare j henayi j,” yinyij. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belej, “Doya j Al Kuru j, gabe fudinde ge kene jbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwe j,” inyi j. ²⁹ Irkeb, “Igi jge waya,” inyi j. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yej fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuri j. ³⁰ Goyenbe ku j hej yabe meje kene j kafura hej be hako ga dolok yej kene jbe, “Doya j Al Kuru j, faraj nura!” yej kekew tiyyi j. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belej hanij temeyde tanardeb isaj hiri j. Irdeb, “Dani j dufay budam hej ne ni j hekken j ma nurde ha?” inyi j. ³² Gwaha tej be hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meje kamyi j. ³³ Irke gab hakwa bi jde hinhan mar gore kene j bebak tej be dolon j irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kuru j Urmi j,” inami j.

Genesaret niij garbam mar sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ.
³⁵ Irkeb al gor niij beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana niij mar yinke garbam mar tumŋaj Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meŋe diba ulger niij gote muruŋ po sisaj urdeb igiŋ henaŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. Ningeb al garbam miŋyaŋbe Yesu go sisaj urde tumŋajde igiŋ haminj.

Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yunyij
(Mak 7:1-13)

15 ¹Be, naŋa goyen bana meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunjde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanjbe, ²“Danij geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ. Yeŋbe dula tiniŋbe mali po biŋge nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. ³Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe danij geb asetiŋ yagot mata niij po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde hanjen? ⁴Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi ningeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere buluŋ yiryeŋ gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitiŋ hi. ⁵Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ yurtek goyen ma yuneŋbe, ‘Igiŋ faraŋ durmewoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ uneŋ yeŋ basiŋa irmiŋ geb, go ma faraŋ dureŋ,’ yinyen gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde hanjen. ⁶Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya miliŋya palap ma yirde dulij hanjen. Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetiŋ yagot mata niij teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ irde hanjen. ⁷Usi mar wor wor, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyiŋ. ⁸Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.

Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.

Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.

⁹ Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.

Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloj nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,’

yinyiŋ.

Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. ¹¹Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde kurkuyen gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹²Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ wanjbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak taha?” inamiŋ.

¹³ Irkeb wol hejbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kuruj tareñmiñ kuruñ gore ma haryiñ gobe filginiñ manaj tumjañ wasiyeñ. ¹⁴ Niñgeb diliñ titmiñ budä gobe yenej wasak tinañ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tejbe al mata buluñde yukuñ hañ. Al kura diliñ titmiñ beleñ kadom yiñgeñ yara goyen beleñ ikala irde tukuñ hime yiyyeñ gobe tumjañde kuñ mete titmiñde katiryen,” yinyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Maya mere gote miñ momoñ dira,” inyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Deñ manaj dufaytiñ muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hañ? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohoñde mat biñde kurkuyeñ gobe kamebe kat kuyeñ gobe ma nurde hañ? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoñde mat forok yeñ hañyeñ gobe biñde mat wañ hañyeñ geb, gore gab Al Kuruj diliñde al go buluñ yirde hañyeñ. ¹⁹ Dufay buluñ, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yañ gore bere hoyanya duwan tej tej mata, alya bereya fojenje leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere tej tej matayabe mere buluñ mat tej tej mata kuruñ gobe al biñde mat pul yeñ hañyeñ. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kuruj diliñde al buluñ yirde hañyeñ. Haniñ hal hal mata keñkela ma gama irde dula tinayıñ gore al buluñ ma yiryeñ,” yinej saba yiryeñ.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanij
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go naña hinhin goyen tubul tej Saidon taunya Tair taunyat naña bana goj komatmiñ yagoya kwamiñ. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyuñ kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, Dewit Urmiñ, buniyeñ nirde faraj nura. Wernebe uñgura beleñ wañ herjeñ irtiñ hi geb, buluñ buluñ wor po irde hañ,” inej esej uryiñ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremiñ goyen muñ kura haywañ ma hiriñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ, “Esej durde gama dirtiñde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kuruyen sipsip meremiñ ma nurde duwi hitiñ goke po wamiriñ geb,” yiriñ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wañ palap irde dokolhoñ yuguluñ tejbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, faraj nura,” inyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Diriñde biñgebe epte ma goraj yirde yad kulumiñ yago yunke nenayin,” inyiñ. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol hejbe, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, diriñde biñge dikjeñ katnayıñ gob kulu wor nene hañyeñ. Niñgeb faraj nurayıñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Bere, ne niñ hekkeñ wor po nurha geb, gusuñañ nirha gote iginen forok yiyyeñ geb,” inyiñ. Be, wiriñ gobe goyare go po igiñ hiriñ.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryeñ

²⁹ Be, Yesu go naña goyen tubul tej mulgañ hej Galili fe ala kuruñ ferej kuñ kujbe dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkuriñ. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yeñ hitte wayamiñ. Wañ hejyabe al kahaj nonbo hitiñ, diliñ

titmiŋ, uliŋ albo yirtiŋ, mohoŋ kattinjyabe garbam hoyan miŋyaŋ maryā goyen sope yirke iŋiŋ henaŋ yeŋ nurde yawaŋ kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irkeb sope yiryiŋ. ³¹ Al gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mohoŋ kattiŋ mere tike yenamiŋ. Uliŋ albok hitiŋ goyen iŋiŋ heŋ, kahaŋ buluŋ hitiŋ goyen huwarde kuŋ waŋ teŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenet tike yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe Israel marte Al Kuruŋ go turuŋ irde kasor iramiŋ.

Al 4,000 biŋge yunke namiŋ
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe tumiaŋde hiteke kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek miŋmoŋ hahaŋ. Biŋge ma nene tiyuŋmiŋ kunayiŋbe beleŋyaŋ kamnayiŋ geb, buniŋeŋ yeneŋ himē,” yinyiŋ. ³³ Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ naŋa gahade gab biŋge damde niŋ yade al buda kuruŋ gahade gayen yunteke nenayiŋ?” inamiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade haŋ?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makaj dapja mukŋeŋ yadi kura goya po haŋ,” inamiŋ.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramiŋ go megen keprnaŋ yinke keperde tukamiŋ. ³⁶ Irkeb beretya dapŋaya go yadeb Al Kuruŋ iŋiŋ nurde uneŋbe beretya dapŋaya go yubala teŋbe komatmiŋ yago al yukuŋ yunnaŋ yeŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiŋ. ³⁷ Al buda kuruŋ gobe biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ al beleŋ ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ yirtek iramiŋ. ³⁸ Bereya dirinya ma kapyan heŋ al parguwak po kapyan hamibe 4,000 hiriŋ. ³⁹ Biŋge yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe naŋa kura Magadan taun binde beleŋ goŋ kwamiŋ.

Mata tiŋeŋ kura ira ineq gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Be, Yesu go goŋ hikib Farisi maryā Sadusi maryā beleŋ Yesu hitte wanbe tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ, “Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ irtek goyen kura irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ. ² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋbe wawuŋbana heŋ naŋa buk yekeb, ‘Kadila heweŋ tiya,’ yeŋ haŋyen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Naŋa buluŋ hihi geb, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋbe naŋkiŋ keneŋ gab kadila heweŋ tiya ma kigariŋ kateŋ tiya goyen keŋkela nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ mar goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi goyen daniŋ geb yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? ⁴ Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ harhoktiŋ uneŋ haŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ

kurayen kurayen goke po nañkenen̄ hañ. Goyenbe kura kinnij yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yiriñ^k go gwahade goyen po kame dikala direñ,” yineñbe mel goyen yubul teñ hoyanđe kuriñ.

Farisi maryा Sadusi maryat saba buluñ
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kuruñ go warde siña kurhan kwaminiñya goyenbe komatmiñ go biñ sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamiñ. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ Farisi maryा Sadusi maryा goke komatmiñ goyen, “Keñkela heñ hinaj ko. Moñgo mel gote yis beleñ buluñ diryeñ geb,” yinyiñ. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yeñ yiñgeñ uliñ kadom mere gird tiyamiñ. ⁸ Komatmiñ go mere kusa irde hike yeneñbe, “Daniñ dindikeñ uliñ beretniniñ miñmoñ yeñ hañ? Deñbe ne niñ ma hekkeñ nurde hañ? ⁹ Muñ kura ma po bebak teñ hañ? Beret siptesorjon al 5,000 namiñ gote dikñeñbe tiri dahade makiñ yirtek hamij? ¹⁰ Goyen moñ kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nañ gote dikñeñ yade tiri dahade makiñ yirtek hañ? ¹¹ Farisi maryা Sadusi maryat sababe yis beleñ palawa bana hilyañ kutiñ yara al hoyanđ kuruñ gote dufay buluñ yirde hi goke dineñ hime. Beret niñ ma yeñ hime gayen daniñ geb bebak ma teñ hañ? Ningeb sopte dineñ hime, Farisi maryা Sadusi maryat yis beleñ buluñ diryenkek geb, keñkela heñ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjyen goke ma dineñ hi. Farisi maryা Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yeñ nuramiñ.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatmiñya naña bana go tubul teñ kuñ Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde heñ herje gusuñaj yiryiñ. “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen gake al hoyanđ beleñ ganuñ yeñ hañ?” yinyiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol herje, “Al kura beleñ gebe Yon Baptais yeñ hañ. Munañ kura marbe Elaia gineñ hañ. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar hoyanđ kura goyen gineñ hañ,” inamiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munañ deñ gayenbe nebe ganuñ yeñ nurt nuneñ hañ?” yinyiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kuruñ gwahader hitiñ al gote Urmiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kuruñ sañiñ miñyañ al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura beleñ ma mere goyen momoñ gira. Niñgeb Al Kuruñ beleñ guram girde sañiñ giryen. ¹⁸ Gebe ne niñ dufayge hora yara tareñ irha geb, Pita gineñ hime. Niñgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yereñ. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kuruñyen alya bereya doyan̄ yird yird sañiñ goyen ge gunen̄. Niñgeb ge beleñ igiñ yawayiñbe

^k 16:4 Yonabe wawur karwo makaj dapña kuruñ miliñ gote biñ bana herje sopte sijare katyiñ. Gobe Yesu kamyiñde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryiñ gote tuñarjeñ.

Al Kuruŋ wor igoŋ yiyyen. Irde ge beleŋ buluŋ yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyen,” inyiŋ. ²⁰Gwaha ineŋbe tumŋanjde komatmiŋ goyen, “Al hoyaq kura hitte ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnaiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryoŋ.

Kamde kamdemıŋ ge kawan tagalyiŋ
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹Be, goyenter mat komatmiŋ yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kweŋ. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marthe karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde mununke kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋ goyen yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²²Irkeb Pita beleŋ mere go nurdeb yeŋ muŋ po tapat irdeb ineq teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwaha ma tiyayiŋ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyiŋ. ²³Irkeb fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita keneŋbe, “Satan, hoyaq kwa! Gebe beleŋne pet teŋ ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ, alyen dufay po geb,” inyiŋ.

²⁴⁻²⁵Gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yeneŋ yiŋgeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame toneŋbe kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaj al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde niŋ ma kafura heŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe toneŋbe igoŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ. ²⁶Al kura megen niŋ samuŋ budam yade dejen yaŋ hiyeŋ gega, al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ yara hiyeŋ gobe daha tiyayen? Gobe igoŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ kura teŋ gore Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ al gob epte ma damu teŋ tumulgaŋ titek. ²⁷Ne Al Urmıŋ gab kamebe Nanne Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen manaj kateŋ. Goya goyenbe miyoŋmiŋya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamiŋ dahade dahade goyen gote muruŋgembe gwahade po yuneŋ. ²⁸Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmıŋ gare Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde heŋ goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinerŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaq hiriŋ
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 ¹Be, naŋa fay 6 kamereb Yesu beleŋ Pita, Yemsyabe kuliŋ Yonya po yade dugu kuruŋnde kura gor hurkamiŋ. ²Gor heŋbe Yesu go mel gote diliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaq hiriŋ. Dinsokdebe naŋa timiytiŋ yara hiriŋ. Uliŋ umŋa kerde hinhiŋ go wor faykek wor po hiriŋ. ³Gwaha tikeyab diliŋ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. ⁴Irkeb Pita beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gar gabe neŋ hitek gasuŋ igoŋ muŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ ok yekeb deŋ al karwo hitek heŋ heŋ

gasuŋ kura yireŋ. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyinj.

⁵ Mere gwaha teŋ hikeyabe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po kura gore waŋ aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yeŋ ge bener mat amajeŋ wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ biŋ tadam mat megen katamiŋ. ⁷Gega Yesu beleŋ waŋ yanardeb, “Kafura heŋ ma, huwarnaŋ!” yinyinj. ⁸Gwaha yinke naŋkeneŋbe Yesu uŋkureŋ po hike kenamij. Al hoyanje hubu.

⁹Be, dugure gor mat kateŋ henjaŋabe Yesu beleŋ mel go saba yirde, “Haŋka det kenhaŋ gayen gake al hoyaj kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmij gayen kamenje mat sopte huwarmeke gab iŋiŋ tagalnayiŋ,” yinyinj. ¹⁰Irkeb mel gore, “Daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiae kame wayyen yeŋ harjen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb, “Elaia wa meheŋ heŋ det sope irke gab Mesaiae wayyen yeŋ harjen gobe fudinde. ¹²Ningeb Elaiae bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneŋ bebak ma tiyaŋ. Irde yinŋende dufay po gama irde buluŋ buluŋ irde mayke kamuŋ. Mel goreb yeŋ iraŋ gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmij gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiŋ,” yinyinj. ¹³Irkeb gab, “Yon Baptais niŋ dineŋ hi,” yeŋ bebak tiyamij.

Diriŋ unjuram yaŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Be, mel go dugure mat kateŋ al gabu kuruj iramiŋde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋ diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ¹⁵“Doyer Al Kuruj, urne bunijeŋ irde faraŋ ura. Bu toneŋ miryan geb, uliŋ misiŋ kuruj kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateŋ hiyen. ¹⁶Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhaŋ,” inyinj. ¹⁷Irkeb, “Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe dahade ningeb Al Kuruj niŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura sanjŋ ma irde haŋ? Tonaŋtiŋ sanjŋ wor po, saba dirmaŋ dirmajen. Gayak ga ma deŋya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyinj. ¹⁸Irdeb diriŋ go teŋ wakeb ungura diriŋ bana hinhin go iner teŋ takira tike kat kuriŋ. Irkeb goyare po iŋiŋ hirinj.

¹⁹Be, go kamereb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋ gab komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe unjura go ma takira tihit?” inamij. ²⁰⁻²¹Irkeb, “Deŋ unjura takira ma tahaŋ gobe Al Kuruj niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruj moŋ. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kuruj niŋ dufaytiŋ hek irde haŋ goyen mastet he bilmiŋ dirjen muŋ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayiŋbe meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat siŋgir teŋ ior kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyeŋ,” yinyinj.¹

¹ 17:20-21 Asaŋ hoyanjebe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe unjura gwahade goke dindiken biŋge kutja irde Al Kuruj gusuŋaŋ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyenj.

²² Be, Yesuya komatminja gabu hejbe tumnaj Galili naŋa bana kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmij gabe mununtek al haniŋde nernayinj. ²³ Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruj beleŋ sopte nisaŋ heke huwareŋ,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋbe kandukjēŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks yad yad mar beleŋ Pita hitte waŋbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyinj.

Be, gwaha yineŋbe Yesu hinhin ya go biŋde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ, “Saimon, megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaj yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuŋ mar beleŋ gab yerde haŋyen? Urmij yago beleŋ yerde haŋyen ma al hoyaj beleŋ yerde haŋyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” ineq gusuŋaŋ iryinj. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol hejbe, “Al hoyaj beleŋ yerde haŋyen,” inyinj. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ mar karkuwaj gote dirŋej weŋbe naniŋ yagoŋ teks ma yerde haŋyen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yerteket dufaymiŋ buluŋ henak geb fete kuŋ funal temeyayinj. Irde dapŋa meheŋde wor po tawayinj gobe mohoŋ takila teŋ teks yertek hora kura kenayinj. Hora go tukujbe neya geyat teks kerayinj,” inyinj.

Ganuŋbe deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 ¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmiŋ hoyaj beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, ² “Ganuŋbe Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor niŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ³ Irkeb diriŋ dirŋej kura inke komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor waŋ huwaryinj. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋ gahade gayenbe yinŋeŋ al deŋem yaŋ hej hej niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yinŋeŋ al deŋem yaŋ hej hej niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruj beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igit hurkunayinj. ⁵ Niŋgeb al kura diriŋ gahade ga hinayinj marbe Al Kuruj diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po yeŋ yinyeq. ⁶ Irde al kura deŋem moŋ diriŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ teŋ gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryenj.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura diriŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike keneŋ gama irde buluŋ tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al hoyaj gama ma irkeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe hora kuruj kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaj alare temeyke kamyeŋ. Gogab gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po goyen ma tiyyeŋ.

⁷ “Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyan hugiŋej forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mar dufay buluŋ go teŋ haŋ gobe Al

Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ geb goke buniŋen nurde hime. Dufay buluŋ gobe hugiŋen al biŋyaŋ forok yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hinayiŋ geb goke buniŋen nurde yuneŋ hime. ⁸Niŋgeb hange kura beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe hange go walde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo hange uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumiaŋ kak hugiŋen hitiŋde gor kutek goke teŋbe hange gore buluŋde gukutek go po walde temeyayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋ hange kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ. Irde kahange wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋde kwayiŋ. ⁹Irde delge kurhan beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe delge go marde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo delge uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumiaŋ kak alare kutek goke teŋbe delge gore buluŋde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igiŋ delge kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sipsip duwi hitiŋ gote maya mere

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura dejen moŋ diriŋ gahade gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ. Irde miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar hugiŋen hanjen. Niŋgeb al gahade goyen dejen moŋ yeŋ injogaha ma yirde hinayiŋ.”^m

¹² Be, ga nurnaŋ! Al kura sipsipmiŋ 100 hinayiŋ. Irke uŋkureŋ kura kadom yubul teŋ hoyanđe kuyen. Irkeb goŋmiŋ yeŋ tubul tiyyer? Moŋ! Sipsipmiŋ 99 go yukuŋ doŋdoŋde kura gor yubul teŋbe kuŋ naŋkineŋ. ¹³Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Uŋkureŋ muŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋ keneŋ teŋbe amaaŋ wor po hiyyen. Munaŋ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryeŋ. ¹⁴Gwahade goyen po, Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe al kura diriŋ gahade gayen uŋkureŋ kura Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kanduk bana kuŋ kuŋ gokeb igiŋ ma nurde hi,” yinyiŋ.

Kadge kura buluŋ girkeb daha tiyayiŋ?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura buluŋ buluŋ girkeb kuŋ yeŋ po hikeya gabe mata buluŋmiŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ. Irke mere go nuryeŋbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ gigeŋ yara hiyyen. ¹⁶Goyenbe mереge ma nurke kenem al hoyanđe uŋkureŋ ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayiŋ. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore mереge goyen tumiaŋ fudinde yenayiŋ. ¹⁷Al hoyanđe yukayiŋ gote mere wor ma nurke keneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ weŋ hoyanđe goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, mata buluŋ al yeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.

^m **18:10-11** Asaŋ hoyanđebe gahade hi: ¹¹ *Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ weŋ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitiŋg tiaŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamirin.*

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen deŋ duneŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ igiŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ buluŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ.

¹⁹ Sopte dineŋ hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar heŋya det kuraj nurde dufaytirij uŋkureŋ po irde Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iriryenjbe yeŋ beleŋ epte irde dunyeŋ. ²⁰ Gwahade niŋgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yeŋ waŋ gabu irnayiŋbe ne manaq waŋ yeŋya hitek,” yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al buniŋeŋ miŋmoŋyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadne kura beleŋ buluŋ nirkeb wawuŋ dahadere mata buluŋmiŋ go halde uneŋ? Wawuŋ 7 ma dahade?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ²² Irkeb, “Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ girde hikeb hugiŋeŋ halde po uneŋ hayiŋ,” ineŋbe ²³mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ horamiŋ yawaramiŋ go wol henaj yinyiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almiŋ hitte hora kuruŋ wor po tirij al goyen doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tawayamiŋ. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almiŋ gore, ‘Al gote beremya diriŋmiŋ wenja detmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al hoyaj yunke damu tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gobe ne teweŋ,’ yiriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb meteŋ al go diliŋ mar gor po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol heŋ gunej geb,’ ineŋ esej mere iryiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb buniŋeŋ keneŋbe, ‘Hora go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,’ ineŋ tubul tike kuriŋ. ²⁸ Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ al kadom hora dirŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde teŋbe, ‘Arajeŋ horane wol hawa!’ inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb kadom go kimij mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ gunej geb,’ inyiŋ. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buniŋeŋ ma irde kadom go tagal uneŋbe, ‘Horane wol heke gab teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ,’ yinke tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.

³¹ “Be, meteŋ mar kadom beleŋ mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ go mata kuruŋ al gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramiŋ. ³² Irkeb doyaŋ al beleŋ meteŋ almiŋ go hoy irke wakeb, ‘Geb meteŋ al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esej mere nirkeb buniŋeŋ girde goŋmiŋ gimmiŋ. ³³ Ne beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde kandukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ge beleŋ wor daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iraj?’ inyiŋ. ³⁴ Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb, ‘Al go koyare kernaj!’ yinyiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyej,’ yinyiŋ. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore deŋ wor mata gwahade goyen po diryenj. Niŋgeb kadtiaŋ yago buluŋ dirnayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po halde yunet hinayiŋ. Mali hende hendem ma tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al belej bere yakira tej tej mata
(Mak 10:1-12)

19 ¹Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul tej Yodan fe gama irde Yudia naŋare kuriŋ. ²Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irke al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope yirke igit heŋ hinhan. ³Gwaha tej hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belej tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ waŋbe, “Al kura miŋ goke kuram moŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen sabarebe igit yitiŋ we?” inamiŋ. ⁴Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Haŋkapyä wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ belej al irde, bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe ma kapyäŋ heŋ haŋyen? ⁵Al Kuruŋ belej gwaha yiryiŋ geb, goke teŋbe albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul tej kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belej yeneŋmiŋ iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe uŋkureŋ po yinyeŋ. ⁶Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyaq hoyaq ma hiriryen. Uŋkureŋ po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ belej alya bereya yade gabu yiryeŋ gobe al belej epte ma bur yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁷Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem daniŋ geb Mose belej igit bere takira tej tej asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ⁸Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe tonajtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, mere ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose belej gwaha diniŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapyä wor po miŋde matbe gwahade moŋ. ⁹Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyaqya ma duwan tej hikeya takira tej bere hoyaq tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ tiya yeŋ kinyen,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁰Irkeb komatmiŋ belej, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma tej duliŋ heŋ heŋ gobe igit,” yamiŋ. ¹¹Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moŋ duliŋ hitek yahaŋ gobe al tumjaŋ gwahade hitek moŋ. Al yuŋkureŋ igit gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yirtiŋ mar gore po gab gwahade hinayiŋ. ¹²Al kurabe bere niŋ ma wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitiŋ. Munaj kurabe al belej po miŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade yirtiŋ. Munaj kura marbe Al Kuruŋ belej yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gote meterŋ po tej hiniŋ yeŋ bere ma yade hanjen. Niŋgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igit gwaha tej hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Be, diriŋ mukŋeŋ go Yesu belej haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke guram yirde saŋiŋ yiri yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya belej yawayamiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago belej yineŋ tej utaŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁴Goyenbe Yesu belejbe, “Utaŋ yirde ma. Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte yawanaŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen al hewe yeŋbe diriŋ belej naniŋya miliŋya hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ hanjen go gwahade hiyyeŋ gab Al Kuruŋ belej yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird gobe yende hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁵Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go guram yirde yubul teŋbe hoyaqde kuriŋ.

Al samuŋmiŋ budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, goŋ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, da mata igit teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Daniŋ geb det igit niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po ga al igit geb. Yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiŋ damiŋ niŋ yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaq duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiŋ. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde gigeŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyaq niŋ wor amaneŋ nurde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumŋaŋde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soŋ heŋ himyen geb, goyen tiyayiŋ yeŋ nineŋ ha?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak wor po hewe yeŋbe kuŋ samuŋge kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukuŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ genke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²² Irkeb al foŋeŋ gobe samuŋya detmiŋya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb biŋde kandukŋej wor po nurdeya kuriŋ.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Goyenbe damiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere go kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Ningeb ganuŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ?” inamiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yeneŋbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareŋdebe epte moŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe det kura meteŋeŋ miŋmoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Be, neŋbe detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ gama girtiŋ. Niŋgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megenja naŋkiŋya gergeŋ yiryen nature goyenter ne Al Urmiŋ gabe saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋya maroro gasuŋner keperde alya bereyane doyaŋ yireŋ. Irde deŋ 12 gama nirde haŋ mar gayen manau maroro gasuŋtiŋyaŋ keperde nere alya bereya tumŋaŋ, al miŋ 12 Israel yineŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ yirnayiŋ. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere alya bereya niŋ teŋ yamiŋ, haymiŋ, babam, itiŋ, kuliŋ, naniŋ, miliŋ, diriŋmiŋmiŋyabe meteŋmiŋya yubul tinayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe

budam wor po yawarnayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen manaj yende hiyyeŋ. ³⁰Goyenpoga al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiŋ geb, gote muruŋgem kuruŋ al hoyanje gote folet wor po teweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe diriŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura nebe hako hime yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ al gobe muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po al hoyanje gote folet tiyyeŋ. Ningeb al meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ. Munaŋ kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Wain meteŋ marte siraw mere

20 ¹Be, meremij goke teŋbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al dejen yaŋ kura wain meteŋner al yawarneke waŋ meteŋ tinaŋ yeŋbe wampot muŋ po kuriŋ. ²Kuŋbe, ‘Haŋka naŋkahal meteŋ tinayiŋbe denari’ uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ duneŋ,’ yinyiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meteŋde kwamiŋ. ³Be, kuŋ 9 kilok naŋa gwahade hekeb wain meteŋ miŋ al go gabu irde hanjen gasuŋde gor kuŋ al hoyaj duliŋ meteŋ miŋmoŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ. ⁴Irdeb, ‘Deŋ wor kuŋ meteŋner meteŋ tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiŋ duneŋ yeŋ nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyiŋ. ⁵Irkeb kwamiŋ. Al go sopte po naŋa baŋkahalya 3 kilok wawuŋbanaya wor kuŋ meteŋ mar yad yerke meteŋmiŋde kuŋ meteŋ tiyamiŋ. ⁶Be, 5 kilok wawuŋbana wor po kuŋbe al hoyaj kura meteŋ miŋmoŋ duliŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Danij duliŋ meteŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hike naŋa hubu heweŋ tiya?’ yinyiŋ. ⁷Irkeb, ‘Moŋ, al kura beleŋ meteŋ kura ma dunkeb gago duliŋ hite,’ inamiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ kuŋ wain meteŋner meteŋ tinaŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

⁸“Be, ɿumtuk urkeb meteŋ miŋ al goreb meteŋmiŋ doyaŋ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiŋ. ‘Meteŋ tahaŋ mar goyen hoy yirde murumgem yunayiŋ. Funaj wor po waŋ meteŋ tahaŋ mar go wa damu yirayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ funajbe wampot muŋ yeŋ wa wayhaŋ mar goyen damu yirayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. ⁹Funaj wor po wayamiŋ mar gobe denari uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ yawaramiŋ. ¹⁰Ningeb go yeneŋbe wampot mat meteŋ tiyamiŋ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniŋ tihit yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega yeŋ manaŋ denari yuŋkureŋeŋ po yawaramiŋ. ¹¹Horamiŋ go yadet meteŋ miŋ al goke igiŋ ma po nurde biŋ ar yamiŋ. ¹²Irde, ‘Al gayamuŋ ga waŋ meteŋe tahaŋbe neŋ hora tihit gahade po tahaŋ. Neŋbe wampot mat naŋa misiŋ ma yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po tihit,’ inamiŋ. ¹³Gega meteŋ miŋ al gore huwarde kuramiŋ kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyaj po igiŋ yirde, deŋbe buluŋ ma dirhem. Deŋbe igiŋ denari uŋkureŋ goke meteŋ titet ma yahaŋ?’ ¹⁴Dufaynerbe al kamere meteŋ teŋ nunhanja denyabe muruŋgem

ⁿ 20:2 Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe gote hora tiyyeŋbe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

tujjande dunej yej nurhem. Ningeb horatiŋ yade kunaŋ. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yejbe gwahade po irej. Gega daniŋ geb al buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurhem goke igiŋ ma nurhaŋ?" yinyiŋ. ¹⁶ Al Kuruj belej yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu belej kamde kamdemij ge sopte tagalyiŋ
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ 12 goyen po yapat yiryiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb, "Neŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al kura belej tagal nunkeb Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋya Moseyen saba marya belej nad fere nирnayiŋ. ¹⁹ Yej belej mayke kami yejbe al miŋ hoyaj Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kweŋ. Irkeb yej belejbe giwgiw nirde nusulak teŋbe kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.

Sebedi beremde gusuŋaŋ
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urmiŋ waraŋ yade Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe gwaha nirwoŋ yej Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb, "Daniŋ wor po nurde ha?" inyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore, "Igiŋ yej keneŋbe ge belej alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hayiŋde gorbe urne waraŋ gayen ketalger heŋ tumlaŋde al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ. ²² Irkeb Yesu belej, "Miŋ gwahade niŋ gusuŋaŋ hihat yej nurdeya ma gusuŋaŋ hahaŋ geb. Kanduk kuruj teweŋ teŋ hime gayen epte tenayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamiŋ. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya heŋ al doyaŋ yird yird niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirhaŋ gobe ne belej igiŋ ma buluŋ ma dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan heŋ dejen yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Nanne belej hakot al basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ gore yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

²⁴ Be, komatmiŋ hoyaj 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke bij ar yamiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej tumlaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: "Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al kafura yirkeb yej yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende metej marmiŋ manaj dejeniniŋ yaŋ hihat yej nurdeya al kanduk yuneŋ hajjen. ²⁶ Gega dejen gwahade moŋ. Al kura dejen kahal bana gayen al kuruj hewe yej nuryeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende metej al po hiyyen. ²⁷ Niŋgeb dejen bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe yejbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde dejen ge po dufay heŋ dende metej al po hiyyen. ²⁸ Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al belej igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yej ma katmiriŋ. Ne belej po al igiŋ yire yej katmiriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem yiŋgeŋ yawartek goyen ne belej yawareŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ yej katmiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ najkenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiňya goya Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kuruŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ kura beleŋ sijare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!” yeŋ hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineŋ teŋbe, “Balmiŋ hiri!” yinamiŋ gega, ug po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!” inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?” yinyiŋ. ³³ “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buniŋeŋ wor po yeneŋbe diliŋyaj sisaj yurkeb goyare po naŋkenen gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhan beleŋ goŋ kwaryum.

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

21 ¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiňya go Yerusalem binde binde hamıŋ. Tiyuŋ kura dejen Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayıŋ beleŋ hinhan. Be, Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor miliŋya yeŋ titiŋ yenerŋbe yugu teŋ yade wayiryeŋ. ³ Al kura beleŋ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴ Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al beleŋ yiriŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem” niŋ mar goyen gaha yinnaŋ.

‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ hi.

Al gobe yingeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hi.

Ningeb al gobe doŋki hende waŋ hi.

Doŋki gobe foŋeŋ, ‘yinnayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatmiŋ go kuŋbe yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Doŋki foŋeŋya miliŋya go yawakeb komatmiŋ beleŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ go hende ugamkeb hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. ⁸ Al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniŋ waya yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋ yan ugamamiiŋ. Kurabe patila haniiŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ goyen beleŋyaj sar irde tukamiŋ. ⁹ Al kurabe meheŋ hekeb kurabe kame hamıŋ. Irdeb tumjaŋ ala turuŋ iramiŋ.

“Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko.”

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dejenme waŋ hi gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
 irde saŋiŋ iryey!” *Tikiŋ 118:25-26*

◦ 21:5 Dejen hoyanbe Saion.

“Al Kuruj turuŋ irniŋ ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor niŋ mar gob tumjaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe, “Al gab ganuŋ?” yamiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al. Yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ Nasaret niŋ al,” yinamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem haraj hiriŋ
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde hurkuŋbe al buda gor det damu teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kypyaj heŋ heŋ mar beleŋ hora yirtiŋ gasuŋya damure niŋ kalyiŋgi yawaŋ yerdeb keperde hanjen gasuŋya goyen yade yaboloŋ teŋ yunyin.^p ¹³ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasuŋ. Gar waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyer,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi. Goyenbe deŋ belejbe teŋ ‘kawe marte gasuŋ’ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goŋ po hikeya al diliŋ titmiŋya kahaŋ simsimeŋ goyen yeŋ hitte wake sope yiryiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb diriŋbe bana goŋ, “Dewit Urmij turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yeŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruj doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwajmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yiryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ, irde diriŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmij yeŋ turuŋ iramiŋ goyen nurdeb biŋ ar wor po yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irdeb waŋ Yesu gusuŋaj iramiŋ. “Gebe diriŋ mere teŋ haŋ gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Deŋbe diriŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Diriŋ kahaŋyaŋ hitiŋya diriŋ mamure niŋya beleŋ turuŋ nird nird niŋ gitik yirtiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe kypyaj ma heŋ hanjen?” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷ Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ Betani taunde kuŋ go wawuŋ gobe gor hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ henjyabe belen binje iryiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalŋej digula urtiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat kinyiŋbe igineŋ miŋmon, yuwalŋej beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaj igineŋ ma hawayiŋ,” ineq karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iryiŋ.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?” yamiŋ.

^p **21:12** Hora kypyaj heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleŋ yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋej al go yunke gab Al Kuruj galak irniŋ yeŋ ya bana goŋ yerde hanjen.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol herjbe, “Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Al Kurunj njir hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayıjbe ne belej fik he irhem gwahade igij tinayıj. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kun makaj alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen. ²² Al Kurunj njir hekken nurde det kuranj gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumjaŋ dunyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde harjyende gor hurkuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwajmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya belej Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata teŋ ha kuruj gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ belej igij gwaha teŋ hayinj ginunj,” inamij. ²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen saŋjinde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ,” yinerjbe gaha yinyinj. ²⁵ “Yon Baptais belej al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋde ma alyen tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel goyen yinjeŋ ulir mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen saŋjinde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ sabamiŋbe fudinde yeŋ gama ma irde hinhan?’” dinyaŋ. ²⁶ Munaŋ alyen saŋjinde yetek gob al buda kuruj gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, biŋ ar yeke mudunnayinj,” yamiŋ. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamij. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke teŋ hime ma dinenj,” yinyinj.

Al kurat urmiŋ waraŋ gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belejbe, “Ga dinenj tihim gayen dahade nurnayinj goyen tagalke nureŋ. Be, al kura urmiŋ irawam yaŋ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiŋ kuruj hitte kuŋbe gaha inyinj. ‘Eke, haŋkabe kuŋ wain meteŋde meteŋ tiyyinj,’ inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb urmiŋ kuruj goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyinj. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb kuŋ meteŋ tiyyinj. ³⁰ Be, al gob urmiŋ dirjeŋ hitte wor kuŋbe urmiŋ kuruj inyinj gwahade po inyinj. Irkeb urmiŋ dirjeŋ goreb, ‘Be, doyaŋ al, gwaha tiyeŋ geb,’ inyinj. Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ ma tiyyinj. ³¹⁻³² Ningeb diriŋ damiŋbe naniŋde mere nurde gama iryinj?” yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol herjbe, “Urmiŋ kuruj gore,” inamij. Irkeb Yesu belej wol herjbe, “Derjbe Yon Baptais belej waŋ Al Kuruj diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ yekeb meremiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irde matamiŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruj njir bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma hiyuŋ. Goyenbe teks yad yad maryā bere belen niŋyabe fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad maryā bere belen niŋyabe deŋ fole dirde yeŋ wa Al Kuruj belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunaiŋ,” yinyinj.

Wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaŋ gaha yinyinj: “Maya mere hoyan ga nurnaŋ. Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ

hej hej niŋ mete talde det gitik yiryiŋ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hej wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird niŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaj haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ. ³⁴Be, wain iginer yad yad nalu hekeb miŋ al gore meteŋ marmiŋ karwo hulyaj yirkeb wain igineŋ kura yawarniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. ³⁵Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiŋ. Uŋkureŋ maydeb kurabe mayke kamyiŋ. Irdeb funaŋbe horare mayamiŋ. ³⁶Be, al gob tebaŋ po meteŋ marmiŋ kura budam hulyaj yirke kwamiŋ. Kukeb meheŋde yiramiŋ gwahade po yiramiŋ. ³⁷Irkeb funaŋ wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyaj ire. Gogab palap irde meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ. ³⁸Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gayen naniŋ miŋmoŋ hekeb nende hiyyen,’ yamiŋ. ³⁹Irdeb meteŋ miŋ alyen urmiŋ go teŋ tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare mayke kamyiŋ. ⁴⁰Gwaha tikeb meteŋ miŋ al gore waŋbe dahan yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?’ yinyiŋ. ⁴¹Irkeb Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mata buluŋ tinayiŋ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaj haniŋde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain igineŋ yad yad naturebe yeŋ untekbe uneŋ hinayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁴²Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gahade katiŋbe ma keneŋ haŋyen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaj beleŋ teŋ go hende ya sanjŋ wor po iryiŋ.

Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruj beleŋ iryiŋ.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruj beleŋ iryiŋ gob dilniniŋdebe igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ hite,’ yitiŋ hi. Tikiŋ 118:22-23

⁴³“Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hitek gega, dakira teŋbe Al Kuruj diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen po gab yunyeŋ. ⁴⁴Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen asanđe hora niŋ yitiŋ gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁵Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Neŋ ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. ⁴⁶Irdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere titewoŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura haminj.

Bere teŋ teŋde niŋ dula mata gote maya mere
(Luk 14:15-24)

22 ¹Be, Yesu go tebaŋ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiŋ: ²“Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe

gahade: doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura urmiŋ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kuruŋ gitik tiyyiŋ. ³Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Kuŋ dula mata gake al hoy yirmiŋ mar goyen yinke wanaŋ,’ yinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ yinkeb bada hamiiŋ. ⁴Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ hoylaŋ wor sopte hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ. ‘Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ bulmakaw firfurjeŋ gasa yirde det tumjaŋ gitik teŋ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiŋ yeŋ deŋ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniŋ,” yinnayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

⁵“Be, meteŋ marmiŋ gore kuŋ al hoy yiryiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yinamiŋ. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb dufaymiŋde dufaymiŋde kwamiŋ. Al kurabe biŋge meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. Munaj kurabe hora meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. ⁶Al kura marbe doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ mar buda goyen yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirke kamamiŋ. ⁷Gwaha tikeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ go biŋ ar yekeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe al buda meteŋ marmiŋ gasa yiramiŋ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuŋmiŋ go manaj kumga tiyamiŋ.

⁸“Gwaha teŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ go meteŋ marmiŋ yeŋya hinhan go hoy yiryiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ. ‘Dawetbe tumjaŋ gitik teŋ ep irtiŋ gega, al watek mar wor pobe waŋ waŋ niŋ bida hahaha. ⁹Niŋgeb kuŋ beleŋyaŋ alya bereya kura yeneŋbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyeŋ tihimde gar wanayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ. ¹⁰Gwaha yinkeb meteŋ marmiŋ gobe taun bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ haniŋ haniŋ gama yirdeb kuŋ al buluŋya igiŋya goyen yeneŋbe mali po yinke wayamiŋ. Be, al go waŋ keperamiŋbe yabe makinj wor po hiriŋ.

¹¹“Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go yene yeŋ waŋbe al kura dula matare niŋ umja ma titiŋ goyen kinyiŋ. ¹²Keneŋbe, ‘Dula matare niŋ umja ma taha gega, daha mat bana gaŋ wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiŋ. ¹³Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, ‘Teŋ kahanjaŋ haniŋya fere teŋ siŋare kidoma bana temeynaŋ. Gorbe eseŋ misiŋ iseŋ bana goŋ hiyeŋ,’ yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁴Be, maya mere ga nurhaŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ po gab nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

Farisi mar beleŋ teks kerd kerd niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Be, Farisi mar go meremiŋ nurde biŋ ar yekeb siŋare katerŋbe Yesu go soŋ hekeb merere kertek yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ¹⁶Irdeb yiŋgeŋde komatmiŋ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manaj yeŋya tumjaŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teŋ hayen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde mat po saba teŋ hayen. Gebe al dejen yaŋya dejen moyra goyen mereya matayabe tuŋande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷Niŋgeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen

doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Igiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?” inamiŋ.

¹⁸Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tuŋaj nirde haŋ? ¹⁹Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ. ²⁰Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, “Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋjemya?” yinyiŋ. ²¹Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwahade niŋgeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaj Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²²Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁴“Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyen gore itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi. ²⁵Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ. ²⁶Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ. ²⁷Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamyiŋ. ²⁸Be, al goya kuliŋ weŋya gote berembe uŋkureŋ gogo po hin hin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward naturebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamiŋ.

²⁹Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya meremya asanđe katij goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ. ³⁰Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ natureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ. ³¹Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asanđmunde, ³²‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,’ yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyan ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al diliŋ gerger̄ haŋ gote Al Kuruŋ, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³Be, al buda gobe meremimŋ nurdeb dinoŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Be, Yesu beleŋ Sadusi marte gusuŋaŋ go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go nurdeb

waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ. ³⁵ Irdeb uŋkureŋmiŋ kura Moseyen saba keŋkela nurde hitiŋ al gore waŋbe tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gaha inyiŋ:
³⁶ “Tisa, saba kuruŋ gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe damiŋbe saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po?” inyiŋ.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Bubulkuŋge, tonge, dufaygeya tareŋgeya tumjaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge, Al Kuruŋ hitte po hugiŋeŋ kung hiyeŋ. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigeŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan niŋ wor amaneŋ nurde hayin. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryā beleŋ saba kayamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋbe irawa gago po,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi mar go Mesaia niŋ gusuŋaŋ yiriyiŋ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiriyiŋ.
⁴² “Deŋ gayen Mesaiaabe ganuŋde urmiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe Dewit urmiŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Dewit urmiŋ yeŋ haŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit ketal urkeb urmiŋ goyen, ‘Gebe Kuruŋne,’ inyiŋ? Dewit beleŋ Mesaia niŋ gaha yiriŋ:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne gaha inyiŋ:

“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po hawayiŋ.

Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyaiŋ,” inyiŋ, ‘yitiŋ hi.’ *Tikiŋ 110:1*

⁴⁵ Niŋgeb kapyaiŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne’ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte moŋ geb!” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beleŋ muŋ kura wol ma hiriŋ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan gobe bada po hamien.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi maryā Moseyen saba maryat sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al buda kuruŋya goyen saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: ² “Moseyen saba gote miŋ tagal tagal meteŋbe Moseyen saba maryā Farisi maryā beleŋ teŋ haŋyen. ³ Niŋgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yiŋgeŋbe saba teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ geb, matamien po gab gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek meteŋbe wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayiŋ yeŋ tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb albe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe al beleŋ dennan̄ yemata teŋ haŋyen. Al Kuruŋ dolon̄ ird irdde niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen

mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonajde yerde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruj dolon ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umja muruj beleŋ niŋ siŋsaŋeŋ goyen ulyaŋ wor po yirdeb hor yirde haŋyen. ⁶ Yeŋbe dula mata karkuwaŋya gabu yayaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek nurde haŋyen. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunjibe uŋkureŋ po, irde deŋbe tumjaŋ yende dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, deŋbe daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ⁹ Nantiŋibe Al Kuruj saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Tisatiŋibe Mesaia yeŋ uŋkureŋ po geb, deŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ dineŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruj beleŋ yeŋbe deŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruj beleŋbe deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe dende meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruj beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikenbe bana goŋ ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaj goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ.⁹ ¹⁵ Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe, ‘Al yawarteké mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋbe al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke wor kahauŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende kuŋ naŋa kuruj gayen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba buluŋ irde haŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata buluŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde haŋyen.

¹⁶ “Deŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyenŋ go gwahade goyen teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al saba gahade yirde haŋyen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukkeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ

⁹ **23:13-14** Asaŋ hoyanjebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ *Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyaj beleŋ deŋeŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruj mere iřhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kuruj beleŋ yunyeŋ.*

hanjen. ¹⁷Dultiŋ kukuwa! Diltiŋ titmiŋ bud! Dabe det kuruj? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yeŋ uliŋbe det himam moŋ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke teŋbe himam hiyyen. Niŋgeb ya gobe det kuruj. ¹⁸Sabatin kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋjen: ‘Al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruj galak ire yeŋ alta hende kirtiŋ goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ haŋjen. ¹⁹Diltiŋ titmiŋ bud! Dabe det kuruj? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yeŋ uliŋbe himam moŋ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Niŋgeb altabe det kuruj. ²⁰Niŋgeb al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe alta go muŋ po moŋ, det go hende Al Kuruj galak irtiŋ go manaj deŋe uryeŋ. ²¹Irde al kura Al Kurujyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe ya go muŋ po moŋ, det ya go bana hinayiŋ kuruj goyen manaj gog po deŋe yuryeŋ. ²²Irde naŋkiŋbe Al Kurujyen maroro gasuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura naŋkiŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe maroro gasuŋ go po moŋ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manaj gog po deŋe uryeŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tinayiŋbe go po gama irde hinayiŋ.

²³“Be, deŋ Moseyen saba maryā Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurt duneŋ hime. Deŋbe birŋe hapek yird yird det harde haŋjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruj uneŋ haŋjen. Goyenbe deŋbe Moseyen saba kuruj wor po goyen pel irde haŋjen. Al kura deŋ nurt yuneŋ haŋ mar po ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde, go ma nurt yuneŋ haŋ marbe gwaha ma yirde haŋjen. Kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurt yuntek goyen buniŋeŋ ma yirde haŋjen. Irde Al Kuruj niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teŋ haŋjen. Goyenbe Al Kuruj galak ird ird mataya kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurt yuneŋ yuneŋ mataya gobe tumŋaŋ gama po irde hinayiŋ. ²⁴Goyenpoga deŋbe Moseyen saba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe pel yirdeb mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goke po gabe ug po yeŋ haŋjen. Goke teŋbe deŋbe fe niniŋ yeŋ det mukŋeŋ muŋ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keŋkela yakkelyaŋ teŋ yade siŋa yirde gab nene haŋ gega, dapŋa kuruj kamel netek moŋ wor go ma nurde henja yohogo teŋ haŋ yara deneŋ hime. Deŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ gore al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade teŋ haŋ.

²⁵“Be, deŋ Moseyen saba maryā Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurt duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al hoyaq beleŋ ultiŋ siŋare po deneŋbe al wukkek yeŋ deneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe kudiŋ mataya megen niŋ mata buluŋ hapekyaiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋya beleŋ po makŋiŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe gisuya koroiŋa siŋare po haldeb biŋdebe tikiŋ yaŋ yubul teŋ haŋjen yara deneŋ hime. ²⁶Niŋgeb deŋ diltiŋ titmiŋ Farisi mar, meheŋdebe bitiŋ bana mata buluŋ haŋ go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irke gab siŋare wor wuk yiyyeŋ.

²⁷“Be, deŋ Moseyen saba maryā Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurujyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurt duneŋ

hime. Dejbe bamba kura sijarebe umja irtij hañ. Gega biñ banabe al kiñkiniñya det mormokya beleñ po makiñ hitij hañ go gwahade goyen. 28 Niñgeb al beleñbe al huwak yeñ deneñ hanjen. Goyenpoga bitij banabe usiya mata buluñ teñ teñ dufayya beleñ po makiñ hitij hañ.

29 “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Dejbe Al Kuruñyen bearar bana hañ goke buniñej wor po nurd duneñ hime. Dejbe Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar asetiñ yago beleñ gasa yirke kamamiñ gote bamba gergeñ yirde harañ heñ hanjen. Irde Al Kuruñ diliñde al huwak hinhan mar gote bamba umja yirde hanjen. 30 Irdeb, ‘Neñ gayen asininiñ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininiñ yago beleñ Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamiñ goyen yilwa yirtewoñ,’ yeñ hanjen. 31 Gwaha yeñ hanjen gobe deñ gayenbe Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar gasa yiramiñ mar gote foñejmiñ goyen dindikeñ sikkeñtiñ forok yirde hañ geb. 32 Niñgeb asetiñ yago mata buluñ go miñ uramiñ goyen deñ beleñ tukuñbe sol irnaiñ.

33 “Dejbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kuruñyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeñ nurde hañ? Kak alare po ga kunaiñ geb. 34 Niñgeb Al Kuruñyen mere basañ marya al dufay wukkek miñyañya saba marya yad yermekе deñ hitte wanaiñ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnaiñ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnaiñ. Munaj kurabe gabu yatinjan yukuñ yusulak teñ, kurabe gasa yirniñ yeñ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukuñ hinaiñ. 35 Niñgeb al huwak kuruj megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnaiñ gote kanduk goyenbe deñ gayenter niñ manañ tenaiñ. Gobe Abel mayke kamyiñde mat wañ wañ Berekia urmiñ Sekaraia goyen Al Kuruñyen ya balem bana gasuñ himamya altaya kahalte asetiñ yago beleñ mayke kamyiñ gote kanduk. 36 Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kuruj dinen hime gabe tumjan deñ gayenter niñ mar gare tenaiñ,” yinyiñ.

Yerusalem niñ mar goke buniñej nuryiñ (Luk 13:34-35)

37 Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buniñej wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kuruñ beleñ deñ ge nurde mere basañ marmiñ yad yerke wañ hanjen. Goyenbe deñ beleñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milij beleñ dirjeñ yawañ tapeñ beleñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ deñ goyen dade doyañ dirde himewoñ yeñ hugiñej dufay heñ himyen. Goyenbe dindikeñ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. 38 Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kuruñ beleñ tauntiñ tubul tiyyen. Irkeb naña hoyanje niñ mar beleñ wañ tauntiñ goyen gwamuñ urkeb det kura bana goñ ma hinaiñ. 39 Nebe dubul teñ kumekeb epte ma nennaiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne neneñbe dindikeñ mohonjiñde wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kuruñyen

denjemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ nirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yiriŋ
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

24 ¹Be, Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyanje kuŋ hikeyab komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamiŋ. ²Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ya kenhaŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtiŋ yeneŋ haŋ gabe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura epte ma gasuŋenje hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ pir irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ Olip dondonje kipiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Da mata forok yeke yeneŋ gabe nalu funaŋ go waŋ waŋ nalube forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ bebak titek?” inamiŋ. ⁴⁻⁵Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb al budam waŋ, ‘Mesaiae ne gago,’ yineŋ al budam wor po usi yirnayiŋ. Ningeb kerjkela heŋ hinan ko. Moŋgo al kura beleŋ usi dirnayiŋ geb. ⁶Kurabe fuleŋa karkuwaaŋ forok yeke nurde hinayiŋ. Irde fuleŋa forok yenayiŋ mere momoŋ wor nurde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke kafura heŋ hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame ga wayyeŋ. ⁷Goyenterbe al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyanya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyanya fuleŋa gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Albe biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸Kanduk kuruŋ gob bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ meheŋde wor po uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hiket mata goyen forok yenayiŋ.

⁹“Goyenterbe al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mudunke kamnayiŋ. Irde al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁰Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinayiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ. Irdeb kadom haram gird teŋ asogom haniŋde yerde hinayiŋ. ¹¹Irde al budam beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar,’ usi teŋbe waŋ al budam usi yirde hinayiŋ. ¹²Mata buluŋ beleŋ po naŋa tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al kadom niŋ amaneŋ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. ¹³Goyenbe al kura saŋiŋ heŋ kanduk go fole irde kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tiyyeŋ. ¹⁴Mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird goyen go wa megeŋ kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab nalu funaŋ go forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

¹⁵Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Daniel beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Det kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ wor po irtek goyen ya bana goŋ forok yiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyat hen

haŋ marbe keŋkela dufay heŋ gab bebak tinaŋ.) ¹⁶Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia naŋare hinayıŋ marbe busaharde dugure kuŋ bana kunayıŋ. ¹⁷Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ. ¹⁸Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ. ¹⁹Goyen naturebe bere biŋ yaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ miyanyaŋabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. ²⁰Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen naŋa nalu buluŋde, ma Sabat nature forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayıŋ. ²¹Goyen natureb megen ga kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapyä Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tikula kiryiŋde mat waŋ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baraq wor po duryeŋ. ²²Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Goyenbe al nigen yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³Goyen nature al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayıŋ, irde hoyan beleŋ, ‘Moŋ, iror hi,’ dineŋ iŋgogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayıŋ. ²⁴Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen usi yirteke katwoŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayıŋ. ²⁵Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaj ko.

²⁶“Niŋgeb Al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare hi,’ dinke ga kuŋ kinniŋ kinniŋ ma tinayıŋ. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gaŋ banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayıŋ. ²⁷Dagamel tikeb al naŋa waŋ waŋya naŋa kurkurya beleŋ tumŋaŋde keneŋ hanjen gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wamekeb wawuŋ uŋkurenđe po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋde nennayıŋ. ²⁸Det kamtiŋ hinayıŋdebe det bidak nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ haŋyen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonđe titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wamekeb tumŋaŋ neneŋ nalu funaŋbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayıŋ.

²⁹“Kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamere po,

‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irde gagasi ma timiyyeŋ.

Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayıŋ.

Irdeb det kuruŋ hende haŋ gobe hambor iryen,’ yitiŋ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayıŋ.

³⁰“Goyenterbe ne Al Urmiŋ wayeŋ timekeb mata kura naŋkiŋde forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ goya kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ. Irkeb megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ misiŋ nurde esinayıŋ. ³¹Miyonje yad yermekе beleŋ meheŋ heŋ ne waŋ waŋ niŋ bigul fu irkeb al tumŋaŋ nurnayıŋ. Irde kateŋbe alya bereya naŋa kuruŋ hike kwa bana goŋ niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen gabu yirnayıŋ.

³²“Fik hebe yenen haŋyen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ haŋyen. ³³Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kuruŋ gayen

forok yeke yenejbe nalu funaŋbe binde gag po wer ira yej nurnayiŋ.

³⁴Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nature al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata goyen yennayiŋ.

³⁵Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe saŋiŋ miŋyan geb, hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Hugiŋeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yej gama irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Nalu funaŋ goyen al kura bebakkeŋ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urmijaŋ miyoŋmiŋya wor ma po nurde haŋ. ³⁷Ne Al Urmijaŋ gayen waŋ waŋ naturebe alya bereya bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nature mata teŋ hinhan gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁸Go mar gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, dirŋeŋ wej yade al yertek niŋ po teŋ Al Kuruj niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ. ³⁹Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yej ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kuruŋ forok yej gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmijaŋ gayen wor al beleŋ gwaha naŋa wayyeŋ yej ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ. ⁴⁰Goyen naturebe mata gahade forok yiyyeŋ: al iraw kura meteŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ hiriryen. Irke Al Kuruj beleŋ uŋkureŋ teŋbe kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ. ⁴¹Irde bere irawa palawa iryen yej wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruj beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ. ⁴²Goke teŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko! Doyaŋ Al Kuruntiŋ waŋ waŋ nalube bebakkeŋ moŋ geb. ⁴³Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura wawuŋ kurare kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yej nurde hiyeŋdebe yamiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hiké kawe al beleŋ epte ma waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ. ⁴⁴Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmijaŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yej ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋyat maya mere

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, ganuŋ meteŋ albe dufaymiŋ wukken, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ? Meteŋ al gwahade gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, ‘Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyen. ⁴⁶Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋ al gore meremiŋ po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hiké keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe amar wor po hiyyeŋ. ⁴⁷Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ, ‘Samuŋne kuruŋ gayen wor doyaŋ irde hayiŋ,’ inyer. ⁴⁸Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, aranŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe ⁴⁹meteŋ

mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen marya wain nene hinayiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ go nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al go tukuŋ kak ala bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hanjende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiŋm,” yinyiŋ.

Bere 10 gote maya mere

25 ¹Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meteŋ bere foŋeŋ 10 beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ alniniŋde urmiŋ beleŋ berem teŋ wayyeŋ tiya go,’ yeŋ, ‘Kuŋ belen tupi teŋ waninj,’ yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusun yurde kwamiŋ. ²Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ. Munaj kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkek. ³Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ pet yeke sopte yuneŋ yuneŋbe kura ma yadeya kwamiŋ. ⁴Munaj bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame yuntek manaŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade kwamiŋ.

⁵“Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feramiŋ. ⁶Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tih i albe waŋ hi! Nirgeb waŋ tupi tinaŋ!’ yiriŋ. ⁷Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋiŋ hamiaŋ. ⁸Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igaŋ moŋ goreb bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, ‘Hulsininiŋ kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,’ yinamiŋ. ⁹Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋde epte ma diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ kuŋ al hitte damu tinaiŋ,’ yinamiŋ. ¹⁰Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kuruŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋde gor kwamiŋ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiŋ.

¹¹“Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ hulsire niŋ fe damu tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniŋ,’ inamiŋ. ¹²Goyenbe al bere tiriŋ gore wol heŋbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ yinyiŋ. ¹³Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al karwoyen siraw mere (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiŋ. “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. ¹⁵Irdeb meteŋ al

uŋkureŋbe hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe al gwahade mat igit meteŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyiŋ. Irdeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. ¹⁶Meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ tiriŋ al gobe goyare po tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende hora siptesoŋoŋ iryiŋ. ¹⁷Meteŋ al hora irawa tiriŋ al goyen wor gwahade po, tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende hora irawa iryiŋ. ¹⁸Goyenbe meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ tiriŋ al gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ almiŋde hora goyen gon bana kiryiŋ.

¹⁹“Be, doyaŋ al go naŋa gisaw kuŋ gon sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab wayyiŋ. Irdeb waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen daha yiramiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ yiryiŋ. ²⁰Irkeb meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ gobe sopte hora siptesoŋoŋ yawaŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ goyen doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ geb, gore sopte 5 irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. ²¹Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol henbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ igit wor po tiyaŋ. Gebe meteŋ al igit, merene nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ. Irdeb wake tumjaŋ neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

²²“Be, al hora irawa unyiŋ al gore wor waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora irawa doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ gobe gore po meteŋ uneŋbe hora irawa tebaŋ irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. ²³Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ al igit, merene po nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ. Niŋgeb det budam gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ. Irdeb wake neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

²⁴“Be, meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ unyiŋ gore waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ al, gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nurde guneŋ himyen. Biŋge ge ma hartiŋ goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtiŋ wor kuŋ waseŋ hanjen. ²⁵Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ horagebe tukuŋ mete talde goŋ bana kirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiŋ. ²⁶Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meteŋ al buluŋ wor po. Gebe detne beleŋ ma hartiŋ goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne beleŋ ma tur irtiŋ goyen waseŋ himyen yeŋ nurde ha? ²⁷Gebe ne gwahade yeŋ nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare kerariŋ manhan horane tolok hitiŋde ga temewoŋ,’ ineŋbe meteŋ mar buda hoyaj hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸‘Hora go goraj irde teŋ meteŋ al hora 10 miŋyaŋ al go unnaŋ. ²⁹Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde igineŋ kuruŋ forok iryen al gobe tebaŋ det yawaryen. Irkeb detmiŋ budam wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ igineŋ ma forok yiryeŋ al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraj irke det miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ. ³⁰Niŋgeb meteŋ al buluŋ gobe tukuŋ siŋare kidoma bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hanjende gor temeynaŋ,’ yinyiŋ geb,” gwaha yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya matamde pota yiryeŋ

³¹Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋbe miyoŋneya tumjaŋ kattek. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen

maroro gasuŋde keperəŋ. ³² Irkeb al megen niŋ kuruŋ gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayiŋ. Irkeb sipsipyā memeya yewek beleŋ pota yirde hiyeŋ go gwahade yireŋ. ³³ Ne beleŋbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase beleŋ mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa beleŋ yereŋ. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare al hanne yase beleŋ mat hinayiŋ goyen gaha yineŋ: ‘Ne biŋge nirkeyabé biŋge nunamiŋ. Fe niŋ kammekeyab fe nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himekeb gargar niramiŋ. Ulijhornem moŋ himekeb ulijhōr nunamiŋ. Garbam hemekeyab doyaŋ nirde faraŋ nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb waŋ neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe Nanne beleŋ guram dira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe tikula kiriyiŋya deŋ gake gitik irtiŋ hiyen geb waŋ tenaŋ,’ yineŋ. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha naŋa biŋge kamke geneŋ biŋge guntiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋabe fe niŋ kamke geneŋ fe guntiriŋ? ³⁸ Daha naŋa albak heŋ kuŋ hike gargar girtiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa ulijhorgem moŋ hike geneŋbe ulijhōr guntiriŋ? ³⁹ Daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ girde faraŋ gurtiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa koyare hike kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninnayiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineaŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen niramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa beleŋ mat hinayiŋ mar gobe gaha yineŋ: ‘Deŋbe biŋge nirkeb biŋge kura ma nunamiŋ. Irde fe niŋ kammeke fe kura ma nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himeke gargar ma niramiŋ. Ulijhornem moŋ himekeb kura ma nunamiŋ. Garbam himekeb faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde koyare himekeya wor waŋ ma neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtiŋ bana goŋ kunaŋ,’ yineŋ. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahan aŋa biŋgaya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ wasak titiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa ulijhorgem moŋ hike kura ma guntiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa garbam heke doyaŋ ma girde faraŋ ma gurtiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa albak geneŋ gargar ma girtiriŋ? Irde dahan aŋa koyare hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninayiŋ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineaŋ hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ ma nuramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaj Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

26 ¹Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ yago gaha yinyiŋ: ²“Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gobe molye go yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Go naturebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen

kuruse hende mununej mununej niŋ asogo haniŋde nernayiŋ,”^r yiriŋ.

³Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwajmiŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaifasyen yare gabu iramiŋ. ⁴Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ⁵Goyenbe yingej mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo goke igiŋ ma nurde al beleŋ fulenja dirnayiŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

Bere kura beleŋ det fimiŋ hamijeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu tonanje wok iryiŋ
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikkeŋ busuka manaŋ hinhin. ⁷Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiŋ hamijeŋ igiŋ wor po alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ yaliŋ kusamuŋ goyen bana hitiŋ go tawaŋ tonanje wok iryiŋ.

⁸Det fimiŋ damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanje wok irke keneŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋbe biŋ ar hende daniŋ buluŋ ira yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamijeŋ. ⁹“Go tukuŋ al yunke manhan hora kuruŋde po damu tike hora go teŋ al bunijen faraq yurwoŋ,” inamiŋ.

¹⁰Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Deŋbe daniŋ bere go tagal uneŋ buluŋ irhaŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ wor po nira. ¹¹Al bunijenbe denya hugijeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe denya hugijeŋ ma hitek. ¹²Bere gare det fimiŋ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke gitik nira. ¹³Ninjeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kame al beleŋ ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuŋ heŋyabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiŋ, irde matamiŋ goke dufay heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiriyŋ
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Be, Yesu komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al dejenem Yudas Iskariot ineq hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwajmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. ¹⁵Kunjbe, “Yesu hantiŋde kermekeb muruŋgembe dahade nunnayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kuŋ 30 hekeb unamiŋ. ¹⁶Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhin.

^r 26:2 Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamijyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ diriŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaj al kura gwaha ma tiyamij marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamij mataliŋya goyen tumajŋ gasa yirke kamamij. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamij goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

Dula funaj

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷Be, Yesuyen komatmiļ go haļka wawuļbe beret yis miļmoļ nen nen nalu heweļ tiya yeļbe Yesu gusuļaj iramiļ. “Damde kuļbe Pasoba biņge gitik irde netek yeļ nurde ha?” inamiļ. ¹⁸Irkeb Yesu beļej wol heļbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kuļbe al kura gor keneļbe gaha inayiļ. ‘Tisa beļejbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Niļgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba biņge netek,” yihi,’ gwaha innayiļ,” yinyiļ. ¹⁹Irkeb komatmiļ yago goyen Yesu yinyiļ go po gama irde kuļbe Pasoba biņge nen nen gitik tiyamiļ.

²⁰Be, wawuļbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmiļ 12 goya Pasoba biņge ninij yeļ keperamiļ. ²¹Biņge nene heļyabe Yesu beļejbe, “Fudinde wor po dineļ himē. Deļ gayen kuratiļ kura beļej asogoner haniļde niryen,” yinyiļ. ²²Irkeb komatmiļ yago gobe kandukļeļ wor po nuramiļ. Irdeb kura kame yuļkureļ yuļkureļ, “Doyaļ Al Kuruj, ne niļ wet yeļ ha?” yeļ gusuļaj iramiļ. ²³Irkeb wol heļbe, “Al kura neya tumļaļ haniļ teļ fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniļde niryen. ²⁴Ne Al Urmij gabe Al Kuruļyen mere basaļ mar beļej bikkeļ asanđde kayamiļ goyen po gama irde kameļ. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniļde niryen al goke buniļeļ wor po nurde uneļ himē. Al go kawaļ ma hiriļ manhan kanduk buluļ goyen go ma kenwoļ,” yinyiļ. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu asogomiļ haniļde kertek al Yudas beļej, “Tisa, ne niļ daw yeļ ha?” inyiļ. Irkeb wol heļbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyiļ.

Yesu beļej beretya wainya komatmiļ yunyij

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶Be, biņge nene heļyabe Yesu beļej beret teļbe Naniļ turuj irdeb ubala teļbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deļ ge teļ kameļ. Niļgeb goke teļbe beret gabe gasorjne geb, teļ nenaļ,” yinyiļ. ²⁷Irdeb wain fimiļ gisu bana hitiļ go teļbe sopte Al Kuruj turuj irde, “Deļ tumļaļ ga teļ nenaļ. ²⁸Al megen haļ kuruj gote mata buluļ halde yunel yuneļ niļ teļ Al Kuruj beļej bija tiyyiļ goke teļ darine wok irde kameļ. Niļgeb wain ga teļ nenaļ. ²⁹Fudinde dineļ himē. Wain fimiļ gayen tebaļ ma neweļ. Kuļ kuļ Nanne beļej alya bereyamiļ doyaļ yiryeļya goyenter gab denya tumļaļ wain fimiļ gergeļ sopte netek,” yinyiļ.

³⁰Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiļ yagoya goyen tikiļ heļbe Olip doņdoņde hurkamiļ.

Pita helwaļ hiyyej goke tagalyiļ

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹Be, hurkuļ gor heļbe Yesu beļej gaha yinyiļ: “Haļka wawuļbe ne mununniļ yeļ fere nirkeb deļbe tumļaļ nubul teļ busaharnaiļ. Mata goke Al Kuruļyen asanđde gahade katiaļ hi:

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al maymeke sipsipmiŋbe burgagaw kernayıŋ,’ yitiŋ.

Sekaraia 13:7

³²Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Al hoyanŋbe tumŋaŋ gubul tinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleŋ wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen̄ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ³⁵Goyenpoga Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe al beleŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yeweŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaj tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁷Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yonya Yemsya yadet gasuŋ hoyanđe kwaminiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. ³⁸Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ. ³⁹Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe bij tadam mat wulgarut yenbe, “Ado, igiŋ kenem kanduk kuruŋ gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁰Gwaha teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firtiŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isauŋ heŋbe, “Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitheŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. ⁴¹Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab ungura waŋ tuŋaŋ durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega ultiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴²Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beleŋ ma tewerŋbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleŋ miŋmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewerŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁴³Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. ⁴⁴Yenerŋbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.

⁴⁵Be, mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋbe usaŋ heŋ firtiŋde po haŋ? Ga kennanŋ! Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeŋ gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikkeŋ gago waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu teŋ fere tiyamiŋ

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmiŋ kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiŋ. Al buda gobe fulenŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade

wayamiñ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwajmiña Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya beleñ yad yerke wayamiñ. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniñde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiñ: “Kuñ forok yeñbe mata kura tiyeñ geb. Al kura amaj amaj irde uluñde u irmeke keneñbe al gobe gog po yeñbe kuñ tenayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikkeñ mere gwahade yinyiñde geb, kuñ forok yeñ Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Wawuñ, Tisa,” ineñbe uluñde u iryiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeñ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiñ. Irkeb al wayamiñ mar goreb wañ teñ fere tiyamiñ. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmiñ kura yeñ binde hinhin goreb fuleñare niñ bidilamiñ marde pris buda gote kuruñmiñde meteñ almiñ kura kirmiñ sapa iryiñ. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Bidilage go gasuñejde kera! Al kura bidila beleñ al gasa yiryeñ gob haniñ wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusuñaj irmeket goyare po miyoñmiñ budam wor po yad yerke kateñ farañ nurnayiñ gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyeñbe Al Kuruñyen asañde mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitiñ goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte moñ,” inyiñ.

⁵⁵ Gwaha ineñbe Yesu go yeñ teñ fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad kuñ hime geb, gago fuleñare niñ bidilaya nukwaya manañ wañ nawarniñ teñ hañ? Nebe nañkahalmiñ nañkahalmiñ Al Kuruñyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hañyen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kuruñyen asañde mere basañ marmiñ beleñ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yeñ kayamiñ goyen deñ beleñ gago teñ hañ,” yinyiñ. Be, komatmiñ yagobe tumñaj Yesu tubul teñ busaharamiñ.

Yesu pris buda gote kuruñmiñ diliñ mar huwaryiñ (Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruñmiñ Kaifas hitte tukamiñ. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramiñ. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu teñ kuñ hikeya gisaw yarham po heñ gama irde kuriñ. Kuñ kuñbe pris buda gote kuruñmiñ Kaifasyen ya koya beleñ po milgu irtiñ bana goj al gabu irde hañyen sawsaware hurkuriñ. Hurkuñbe daha kura tike keneñ yeñ ya go doyañ irde hañyen mar keperde hinhande gor kuñ kipiryiñ.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwajmiña Yuda marte doyañ marya goyen tumñaj gabu irde da misiñde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yeñ mere sege iramiñ. Goyenbe miñ kura ma keneñbe goke nañkenamiñ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wañ Yesu tagal uneñ uneñ niñ usi mere budam yad forok yiramiñ. Gega Yesu maytek mereminiñ igiñ kura ma kenamiñ. Irkeb kuñ kuñ funañ al irawa kura wañbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruñyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergej irde naña fay karwore pasi ireñ,’ yeke nuraruñ,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kuruñmiñ Kaifas beleñ huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayiñ?” inyiñ. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go mereminiñ ma

wol henj balmij po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belej Al Kuruj gwahader hitij gote sanjinde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kuruj Urmij ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyij. ⁶⁴Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, “Dindiken gog po yahanj. Goyenbe ne belejbe deñ kuruj gayen gaha dinerj. Kame ne Al Urmij gabe Al Kuruj sanij miryañ Al gote hanij yase belej mat keperde nañkijde gagap hende katej himeke nennayinj,” yinyij. ⁶⁵Irkeb pris buda gote kurujmij gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kuruj sukal ira,” yen bij ar yeke uliñhormij erek irdeb, “Ningeb danij mere hoyaj niñ nañkentek? Al Kuruj sukal ira gobe deñ tumjañ nurhaj gago. ⁶⁶Ningeb deñbe dahade nurde hañ?” yinej gusujanj yiryij. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Kamyeñ po!” inamiñ. ⁶⁷Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiñde meyan iramiñ. ⁶⁸Irdeb kimiñ mala teñbe hanij mupi irde mayamiñ. Kura belejbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuj belej muguna? Momon dira!” inamiñ.

Pita belej Yesu niñ helwañ hiriñ

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go bij bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb metej bere kura gore wañbe, “Ge manaj Yesu Galili niñ al goya kuñ hinaryum,” inyij. ⁷⁰Irkeb Pita belejbe al tumjañ gor hinhan gote diliñ mar helwañ henjbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyij. ⁷¹Irdeb gasuj hinhin go tubul teñbe kuñ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wañ keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niñ al Yesuya kuñ haryen,” yiriñ. ⁷²Irkeb Pita gore tebañ po helwañ henjbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde uneñ hime,” yiriñ.

⁷³Be, hitjeñ muñ kura teñbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde harjen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamiñ. ⁷⁴Irkeb Pita belejbe mere fudinde po tihim yen bija teñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Neb al goke yen hañ yen ma nurde hime,” yinyij. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyij. ⁷⁵Irkeb Pita go Yesu belej, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niñ yen wawuñ karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde uneñ hime,’ yawayinj,” inyij goke bij bak yiriñ. Irkeb siñare katej kuñ mata tiyyij goke binde misiñ wor po nurdeb esirinj.

Yesu go Pailat hitte teñ kwamiñ

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

27 ¹Be, wampot muñ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwañminya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya belej mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyeñ,” yamiñ. ²Irdeb hanij fere teñbe Pailat hitte tukamiñ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naña doyañ irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyeñ

(Apo 1:18-19)

³Be, asogo haniñde kiriy al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke keneñbe mata buluñ tiyyij goke buniñej nuryij. Irdeb

silwa hora 30 damu iramiŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴“Mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al goyen kami yeŋ hantiŋde kirmiŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ timiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gobe nende samuŋ moŋ be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiŋ. ⁵Gwaha inkeb biŋ ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ yemeyde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe beŋe teŋ kamyiŋ.

⁶Be, hora yimiyyiŋ gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ pilgaŋ heŋbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeŋ damu titiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ unnayiŋ yitiŋ. ⁷Niŋgeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyanje niŋ mar Yerusalem waŋ kamke mete teŋ hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek,” yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ⁸Goke teŋbe naŋa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiŋde” inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po ineŋ haŋ. ⁹Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ gobe gwaha mat igineŋ kawan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami yeŋbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiŋ.

¹⁰Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaiŋ ninyiŋ gwahade po,
mel gobe hora go teŋbe kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ damu tiyamiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹Be, mel go goŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ.

¹²Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ. ¹³Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal guneŋ haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ¹⁴Goyenpoga Yesu beleŋ mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ go keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

Pailat beleŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula naturebe Pailat beleŋ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teŋ hiyen. ¹⁶Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Be, Pailatbe yiŋgeŋ dufaymijdeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago tawayhaŋ,’ yeŋ

nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damiŋ tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia ineŋ haŋ Yesu gayen?” yen gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

¹⁹Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem beleŋ mere gahade asaŋde kaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe merem moŋ. Haŋka mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yeŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁰Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwajmiŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ yawaramiŋ. Irde, “‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munaŋ Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.

²¹Be, Pailat beleŋ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ. ²²Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ningeb Mesaia ineŋ haŋ al gab dahan ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiŋ. ²³Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega ugut po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiŋ.

²⁴Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ go fuleŋa forok irniŋ tike yeneŋbe fe teŋ mel gote diliŋ mar haniŋ halyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameŋ tiya gabe neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁵Irkeb, “Igiŋ, yeŋ kamyen gote merembe neŋya diriŋniniŋ yago kame forok yenayiŋ gore tetek,” inamiŋ. ²⁶Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ haniŋde tubul tiyyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw iramiŋ (Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar kadom goya tumŋaŋ Yesu milgu iramiŋ. ²⁸Irdeb uliphormiŋ tumŋaŋ yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara goyen kerd unamiŋ. ²⁹Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen bili bili irde doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaaŋ umja irhet usi teŋ tonaaŋde keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde fuleŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,” ineŋ giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ. ³⁰Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhiŋ goyen po goraaŋ irde tonaaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan. ³¹Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³²Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deňem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa ineŋ pakku irke tiriŋ. ³³Be, kuŋ

kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe “al tonaj kiŋkiniŋde”. ³⁴Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ. ³⁵Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryen yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ. ³⁶Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kentek yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan. ³⁷Irde da misinjde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiaŋ goyen kuruse tonaj beleŋ keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAI AL KURUI

³⁸Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, munaj kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ. ³⁹Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ giwgwiw irdeb, ⁴⁰“Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamiŋ. ⁴¹Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaj mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po ineq ayaŋ keramiŋ. ⁴²“Al gabe al hoyanbe faraŋ yurde hin hin gega, yiŋgeŋbe epte ma faraŋ uryeŋ. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaj al kuruŋ go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge sanjŋ irniŋ be! ⁴³Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ ureŋbe faraŋ uri,” inamiŋ. ⁴⁴Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kuruŋ gob tumŋaj kidoma beleŋ aw urtiŋde hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok heweŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴⁶Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!”

⁴⁷Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe urde hi,” yamiŋ. ⁴⁸Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyanđe gitti irdeb Yesu unyiŋ. ⁴⁹Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faraŋ urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁵⁰Be, sopte po Yesu go ugug po mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ. ⁵¹Goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtiŋ hin hin goyen kahalte po hem beleŋ mat erek yeŋ bam beleŋ katyiŋ. Megej manaj diririt yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gilgalaj iramiŋ. ⁵²Al hakwam yirtiŋ bamba goyen hol yeŋ tukamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamiŋ goyen budam sopte huwaramiŋ. ⁵³Irde bamba sijare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryiŋ natureb Yerusalem taun kurunjde kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamiŋ.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyaŋ alya fuleja marmiŋya Yesu doyaŋ irde hinhan goyen ninijaya mata gor forok yiriŋ kuruŋ go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili naŋare mat Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kuŋ haŋyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat keneŋ hinhan. ⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonyat miliŋ.

Yesu mete tiyaminj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamijen goyen kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po heweŋ tikeb Arimatea taunde niŋ al samuŋmij budam kura goyen wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yosep. Yeŋ wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kuŋbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” ineq Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Igiŋ, gwaha tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam goyen teŋ amil faykek gergeŋ beleŋ po mala teŋ ⁶⁰ tukujbe yingeq, “Kammeke nernayiŋ,” yiriŋ bamba goyen bana kiriyiŋ. Irde hora kuruŋ miliŋ kura goyen yeŋya kwamiŋ marya gore gilongiloŋ irde tukuj bamba gote yamem pet teŋbe kwamiŋ. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote diliŋ mar siŋa hoyaq beleŋ mat hinaryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe Maria hoyaq kura goya beleŋ gwaha tiyaryum.

Bamba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmijya Farisi marya beleŋ Pailat hitte kwamiŋ. ⁶³ Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenje mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,’ yeŋ hinhin goyen bininiŋ bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Niŋgeb fuleja marge hulyaq yirke haŋka mat kuŋ molye bana goyen bamba go doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo komatmij yago beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen hoyanđe tukujbe, ‘Kamtijde mat huwaruŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymij buluŋ henayiŋ. Gote kandukbe haŋkapyä, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yineŋ al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamiŋ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Fuleja marne kura yukuŋ deŋ nurhaŋ gwahade po keŋkela yinke bamba go doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kuŋ bamba yamere niŋ hora kuruŋ goyen al kura beleŋ ma fegelnayiŋ yeŋ bisam irde go hende diba iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleja mar goyen, “Gar heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinaŋ ko!” yinamiŋ.

Yesu kamijinde mat huwaryiŋ

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

28 ¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ wawuŋ heŋ fay ureŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Maria hoyaq kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiŋ gasuŋ goyen kenyə yeŋ kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe niniŋ kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat miyoŋmiŋ kura kateŋ bamba gote yame hora kuruŋ go kaŋ kaŋ irde hol irde go hende keperde hin hin geb, gogo tiyyiŋ. ³ Yeŋbe uliŋya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma keŋkela kentek hin hin. Uliŋhormiŋ manaŋ faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hin han gobe miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yeŋ kamtiŋ hakwam yara ham iŋ.

⁵ Be, miyoŋ gore bere irawa go yenerje, “Kafura heŋ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamur al goke naŋkeneŋ har yeŋ nurde him. ⁶ Gega yeŋbe gar ma hi. Huwareŋ yeŋ hin hin go gwahade po huwara. Igiŋge waŋ hakwam keraŋ gasuŋ ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde araeŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamur de mat huwara geb, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ tiya. Goŋ gab kuŋ kennayiŋ,’ yiniryeŋ. Mere gayen momoŋ dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyiŋ.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amaiŋ haryum. Irdeb bamba go araeŋ po tubul teŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago momoŋ yirye yeŋ kup yeŋ kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hikeya Yesu beleŋ forok yeŋbe, “Wampot,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak teŋbe kuŋ kahaŋde tanarde doloŋ iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Kuŋ dine yago yinke Galili naŋare kuŋ gab nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Fulenja mar beleŋ usi teŋ hin han

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgaŋ heŋ hikeyabe fulenja mar bamba doyaŋ irde hin han mar goyen kura beleŋ taunde kuŋbe mata forok yeke yenamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yiramiŋ.

¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar pargwak hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb fulenja mar go hora kuruŋ yuneŋbe gaha yinamiŋ. ¹³ “Sijare kuŋbe mere gahade al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawuŋ ferde ug hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen kawem teŋ kwaŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁴ Munaj mere momoŋ gayen kuŋ doyaŋ altiŋ Pailat hitte forok yekeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb, deŋbe merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ,” yinamiŋ.

¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar gobe horamiŋ go yadet mel gore yinamiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda mar wor tagalde haŋ.

Komatmiŋ meteŋ kuruŋ yunyiŋ

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po komatmiŋ ¹¹ go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ dugu kura gor kunayiŋ yinyiŋde gor kwamiŋ. ¹⁷ Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irde turuŋ iramiŋ. Munaj kurabe dufay kura kura ham iŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go

bindere waŋbe, “Naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe ne nuntiŋ hi. ¹⁹Ningeb deŋ beleŋ kuŋ al megen hike kwa kuruŋ gayen merene basaŋ heŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ. Irde merene nurnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya Urminyabe Holi Spirityat deŋemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayiŋ. ²⁰Irde mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dineaŋ hinhem kuruŋ goyen mel go wor gama yirnaj yeŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyeŋ. Deŋya tumŋaj hiteke kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.